THE KEAYNE—KEEN(E)—KEENEY—KINNE(Y)—KENNEY *and* ALLIED FAMILIES

By
FLORANCE LOVELESS KEENEY ROBERTSON, M.A.

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.K2654 1942
V.1

Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011

http://www.archive.org/details/keaynekeenekeene01robe

PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Florance Keeney Robertson

THE KEAYNE–KEEN(E)–KEENEY–KINNE(Y)–KENNEY *and* ALLIED FAMILIES

By
FLORANCE LOVELESS KEENEY ROBERTSON, M.A.
2447 South Orange Drive, Los Angeles, California

VOLUME
I

This is Number nine
of a limited edition.

Los Angeles, Haynes corporation
printers

1942

CS71
.K2654
1942
v.1

Copyright 1942
by
Florance Loveless Keeney Robertson

Apr. 9, 1943

p.4-1. 24- See chart
Gov. Thomas Dudley,
138 generations to
Adam via Charlemagne.
F.K.Robertson.

Printed in the United States of America
by
HAYNES CORPORATION, PRINTERS

DEDICATION

To our fathers and their people
And all others of the name,
And those who are of this descent
And thus of blood the same;
To our brave and noble ancestors,
Heroic men of old,
Who helped carve our nation's history
And faced its dangers; bold
And true to Christian precepts;
High ideals they ne'er forsook;
To those of old and modern times
I dedicate this book.

PREFACE

Several years ago, when I first graduated from the University of Southern California, I received a letter from a strange lady in a distant city, stating that she had noticed my name and photograph in the paper and had been impressed with the coincidence that my name was Florance Loveless Keeney while hers was Florence Keeney Loveless. As a matter of courtesy only, I replied, noting that it surely was an odd coincidence since none of these names class with Smith and Jones as being exceedingly numerous. Beyond that, however, I was not at all interested.

Four years later, in 1916, I found myself "a lady of elegant leisure" in Washington, D. C., i.e. circumstances placed me there without my time being especially occupied. After touring the city and visiting every detail of the many attractions of our national capitol, "The Paris of America," I obtained admission cards to the "friends of members" galleries in the Senate and House of Representatives. Crochet work in hand, I spent many hours visiting both Houses of Congress and the Supreme Court.

About this time, a friend from my home state, New York, wrote me, sending her lineage in so far as she knew it, and requesting me to help her locate her Revolutionary ancestor, as she desired to join the local chapter of the D.A.R. Again I visited the Continental Memorial Hall, this time not as a tourist, but as a research worker in their library. This experience opened up to me a new field of worthwhile activity. I was impressed by the importance of genealogical and family history, something I had no conception of previously, and the unsurpassed

facilities for such research available there and in the Library of Congress, Census and Pension Office Bureaus, etc. I resolved to make this one of the principal avocational interests of my life. This book represents a small part of the fruition of that resolve.

This record is nearly complete so far as published herein. But it attempts to cover only a small part of the material I have gathered upon the subject, and which I expect to publish at a later date. Yet by its very nature it can never be wholly complete, as it will continue to grow with the passage of the years.

I have sought to make it entirely accurate in detail; although I realize that this, too, is a well-nigh impossible achievement. It has necessitated a considerable expenditure of time and money, for which I have at no time ever dared hope that I would be compensated in a material way. In addition to the travel and research required in tracing through original records, unpublished and published, intensive study in the special libraries of genealogical subjects in Los Angeles and elsewhere, I have been called upon to fee town clerks and other custodians of documents in order to obtain copies of vitally important data in their possession, while the bill for stationery, printed forms and form letters, and postage, have been a continuous item amounting over the years to the expenditure of considerable sums.

Yet with all this investment, this book would not have been published but for the co-operation of the many contributors of individual family lines and personal data, as acknowledged in footnotes throughout this record of THE KEAYNE - KEENEY - KINNE(y) - KENNEY - KEEN and ALLIED FAMILIES. To such contributors I extend my sincere gratitude and appreciation.

—Florance Keeney Robertson.

"A book is a letter to the unknown friends one has in the world."—Emerson

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Capt. Robert Keayne of Boston..... 1

John James Keeney of Oswego Co., New York..... 7

John Keeney of Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York.... 35

Dr. Joseph Keeney of LeRoy, New York..... 51

Capt. Ezra Kinne of Preston, Connecticut..... 55

Joseph Ora Kinney of Westmoreland, New York.....128

Jonathan Abbott Kenney of Salem, Massachusetts.....133

George Washington Keen of Lynn, Massachusetts.....140

Southern Keenes 147

John Coney of Early Boston.....150

OTHER AND PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS BY SAME COMPILER

Our Family Name (printed 1937)

Our Family Origins

Alexander Keny of Weathersfield, Connecticut, and Descendants

Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, Massachusetts. His ch. and gr. ch. (printed 1941)

Josiah Keene of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass.

Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Canada

Lovelace-Loveless Genealogy

Wm. Keney of New London, Connecticut

John Keny of Milton, Massachusetts

Early European and Royal Ancestries of Colonial Pioneers with some generations to Adam

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

Florance Keeney Robertson.....Frontispiece

Children of Isaac Thair Keeney..... 12

Jessie Goff Blake..... 22

Four Generations in 1925..... 24

Florance Loveless Keeney..... 26

John Edwin Robertson..... 26

Frances Jane Hovey..... 28

REFERENCE LIST OF ILLUSTRATIVE MATERIAL

Coats of Arms pictured

Alden, p. 40 W; p. 3 ad. M
Atherton, p. 5 ad. M
Campbell, p. 20 W; p. 174, vol. II S; p. 318, vol. I P
Churchill, p. 533, vol. II S
Denison, p. 41 ad. M
Hayward, p. 78 B
Howland, p. 82 M
Hinkley, p. 41 ad. M
Lathrop, p. 148 M
Molyneux (Mullins), p. 41 W
Peabody, p. 60 ad. M
Thayer, p. 65, vol. 31 N.E.R.
Towne, p. 70 ad. M
Wales, p. 172 B
Ward, p. 28 and 219 M
Wood, p. 184 B

Photographs

Boneparte Campbell (1801-1892), p. 417, Hist. New London, Conn., 1882

N.E.R.=New England Genealogical and Historical Register
B=Bolton's American Armory
M=Matthew's American Armory and Blue Book
ad. M= addenda to Matthew's American Armory and Blue Book
P=Paul—Scots Peerage
S=The Scots Peerage—Banff & Cranstrom, 1905
W=Whitaker, Genealogy of the Campbell, Noble, etc., Families, 1927

INTRODUCTION

The Value of Genealogical Study

"In genealogical research
Two questions oft arise:—
If I could see my ancestors
And view with modern eyes
The whole big ancient tribe
Perched in the family tree,—
Would I be proud of them?
And more, would they be proud of me?"

"Long time has it been commended to us that a man should first know himself; and in the tables of his ancestors by the Grace of God, lo! there he is."—Benj. Ide Wheeler, Pres., Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

It is pleasant and desirable to know something definite of our ancestors and, sooner or later, nearly everyone has the wish to do so. For membership in Patriotic Societies careful investigation is necessary, as family legends and unverified reports are often misleading. It is to provide a solid foundation for further study of the ancestry and progeny of the Keayne, Keeney, Kinney, Kenney, and Keen family that this book is made, for it has been aptly said that it is vision without intelligence that sees only a present and takes no cognizance of its being a part of a past and a future.

But unfortunately Americans have been neglecting to keep their family records. Fathers and mothers who toil for years to aid their children to get an education or a start in the business world are all too soon forgotten. The Good Book tells us to honor our parents. There

is no better way in which we can do this than by perpetuating their memories. The home and the family are deserving of every honor which can be bestowed upon them.

That early statesman and orator, Daniel Webster, admonished, "It is wise for us to recurr to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."

Again, Edward Everett said, "Let us gather up the traditions which still exist; let us show the world that if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are at least not insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials, by which they purchased our prosperity."

One of the great functions of genealogical study is to make us more conscious of the essential unity of the great human family. It also arouses interest in colonial history and national antiquities, with a consequent broadening of the students cultural attainment.

Personally, I realize that the ones who failed to answer my impassioned pleas for information, will be the first to criticise this book because their line is omitted. And if an overlooked typographical error records one of the prominent descendants as marrying the mother of his child a few months or so after the child's recorded date of birth, I beseech the tolerance of my friends who may have occasion to pay a few premature florists' bills. But I will take comfort in the saying of Poor Richard, "He that can compose himself is wiser than he who composes a book."

—Florance Keeney Robertson.

CAPTAIN ROBERT KEAYNE

Born in Windsor, England, 1595. Member of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, 1623.

Devoted citizen of Boston from 1635 to death, 1656. Liberal contributor for a town library, for the maintenance of a free schoolmaster, for introducing pure water to Boston, and for the foundation of Harvard College.

Founder of the first town house located where Old State House now stands.

Founder and first commander, 1638, of the oldest military organization in America, the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, by whom this tablet is erected to mark the site of his house.

Inscription which appears on a tablet at the corner of the building which stands in State Street, Boston, opposite the Old State House and at the junction of State and Washington Streets.

Keayne or Kane Coat of Arms carried by Capt. Robert Keayne, citizen of London, England, and Boston, Massachusetts, in 1635; his son, Major Benjamin Keayne (Keaine); and which reverted to the descendants of the brothers of Capt. Robert when this family presumably became extinct. (See p. 4.)

I

The Family of Captain Robert Keayne of Boston.

Capt. Robert Keayne, (Keaine), (Keayenes), (Karney), (Keene), (Keyne), (Keanie), (Keine), (Keajne), (Keane), (Kayne), (Caine), (Cayne), (See **Our Family Name.**) as the name is variously spelled in the early records of Boston, was born in Co. Suffolk, Eng., in about 1595, since records of 1635 designate him as age 40. He was a merchant and a member of the Merchant Taylor Company of London; a well-to-do English citizen and a friend in a general way of the Pilgrims. He accompanied Gov. Winthrop to Boston, Mass. in 1635 in the "Defiance". The certified list of passengers names him as age 40, his wife as age 38, and son Benjamin age 16. But later records show that Benjamin's age was rated as two or more years too low. His name also appears in The Mayflower Log. His house was located at what is now the corner of Washington and State Streets, Boston; next to the house of Gov. Winthrop, the frame of which was brought from England. He became freeman May 25-1636; Representative in Colonial Assembly, 1630 and 1639. On Dec. 18th. 1637 he received a land allotment on Rumsey Marsh and Pullins Point. His name appears frequently in the records up to the time of his death in 1656, as he was prominent in the Mass. Bay Colony.

He was the founder and first commander of "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., of Boston" in 1638, the oldest military organization in the U. S. It became an element of great influence and was made up of picked men. It was a training school and authority on military

service. A note book kept by Robert Keayne was published in 1889 by Samuel Abbott Green, M.D., of Cambridge, Mass. The Keayne armory as shown on a seal used by Capt. Robt. in signing papers and as later modified by his son Benjamin is shown herein.

He had married in England, Anne Mansfield. She was b. abt. 1597, sister of Elizabeth Mansfield who married Rev. John Wilson, and dau. of John Mansfield Esq. of Stoke in Co. Suffolk, Eng. She is referred to in Boston records as "Mrs. Anna Keayne Sr." She and her gr. child, Anna Keayne, each received a grant of 500 acres of land in 1659. She m. (2) Oct. 16-1660, at Boston, Samuel Cole (Coles).

Capt. Robt. Keayne d. Mar. 23-1656 in Boston. He left a large estate and a very remarkable will of over 200 pages, "all of it written with my own hand" and begun Aug. 1st, 1653, and extended for some years. He mentions therein his "wife, Anna Keayne,"—only son, Benjamin Keayne,—"Hannah Keayne, my son Benj. Keayne's dau. and my gr. ch.",—"my brother Wilson" (obviously brother-in-law) and "Mr. Norton, Elder at Boston, to have books after choice thereof by my wife and son",—"my own sister Grace Jupe, her three children of whom I have yet the care, i.e. Anthony Jupe,—Mary Jupe now Mary Mosse of Boston,—Benjamin Jupe that now lives in my house." (Boston vital records show that Mary Jupe and John Mosse were married 10th mo. 25-1652 and that they had a dau. Mary Mosse, b. Apr. 20-1654.) In another place in his will he refers to Benjamin Jupe as a cripple who had been provided for in the will of his uncle Nicholas Jupe of London, who left Benjamin tennents and other property there. Other heirs were "children of wife's brother, John Mansfield,"—"wife of brother John Keayne who did live in Classon, not far from London, Eng. and my brother John Keayne's children," (presumably the same John Keayne whose wife Martha with six children, or more probably grandchildren, came to New England on Ship "Confidence" in 1638.)—"my cousin John Wilson, preacher at Medfield

and his sister Mary Wilson, now Mrs. Davenport of Roxbury, and my pore kindred."

He left a legacy to the city of Boston to be used in the building of a Town House. The amount bequeathed by him was more than doubled by popular subscription. The inventory of his estate is dated Apr. 23-1656. (See **Our Family Origins.**)

Major Benjamin Keayne, (Keaine), etc., only son of Capt. Robert, above, was born near London, Eng. before 1620. In 1636 he was a member of the Artillery Co., founded by his father. He resided for a short time at Lynn, Mass.; Admitted freeman Sept. 6-1639; Major in Boston Militia; went to Eng. about 1645, where he repudiated his wife. Apr. 4-1639, he and wife with others had organized a church. She was Sarah Dudley whom he had m. abt. 1639. She bapt. in Eng. July 23-1620, 5th ch. of Gov. Thos. Dudley of Boston, who alludes to this marriage in his will as "an unhappy and uncomfortable match." In Nov. 1646 she was disciplined for "irregular prophecy," excommunicated and "sadly disgraced," Oct. 1647. She m. (2) Thomas Pacy. Her will signed Sarah Pacy, was dated Sept. 26-1658. She d. Nov. 3-1659. Their only child was Anna or Hannah Keayne. She was well provided for in the will of her grand-father, Capt. Robert Keayne, who stipulated that her mother, "Sarah Dudley, now Pacy, was to have **no part** in the property" thus given to her daughter. She m. (1) Oct. 11-1657, at Boston, by Gov. John Endicott, Edward Lane, merchant of Boston and London, Eng. She m. (2) Capt. Nicholas Page who came from Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng. in 1665. He was a colonel of artillery in 1693,—King Philip's War. He d. 1717. No children. But there was an Edward Page, b. Feb. 20-1662 who by some is supposed to have been the son of Anna and her first husband, Edward Lane, his name having been changed to Page upon her second marriage. Capt. Page was prominent in both civil and military affairs.

Anna is spoken of as grand-daughter and sole heiress

of Capt. Robt. Keayne, merchant of Boston and adventured in the Mayflower,—and niece of Governor Joseph Dudley. As Ann Lane, she was granted land near the Cole farm, Melford, New Hampshire. She d. June 30-1704 when the family of Capt. Robert Keayne presumably became extinct and the insegnia (coat of arms) borne by him and his son reverted to the descendants of his brothers. (See Our Family Origins.)

Ancestry of Ann or Hannah Keayne.

(1) She m. (1) at Boston, Oct. 11-1657, Edward Lane. m. (2) Capt. Nicholas Page. Was only dau. of

(2) Major Benjamin Keayne, b. before 1620 in London, Eng. d. 1668 (July 28-1668, administration granted to Nicholas Page in right of wife, Ann (Keayne). m. before Apr. 4-1639 (when Benj. Keayne, merchant, and wife Sarah with others organized a church at Boston, Sarah Dudley.+

only ch. of

(3) Capt. Robert Keayne above.

---

(2) Sarah Dudley, bp. July 23-1620 in Eng. d. Nov. 3-1659, in New Eng., wife of Major Benj. Keayne. She m. (2) Thomas Pacy.

5th ch. of

(3) Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Boston, b. 1576 Northampton, Eng. bp. Oct. 12-1576 Yardley Hastings. Tablets to his honor show Dudley Arms in First Church, Eliot Square, Roxbury;—window in color, third floor, State House, Bos.; Bostonian Society and Alter tomb, Eustus Street Cemetery, Boston. m. Apr. 27-1603, Hardingstone, Northampton, Eng., Dorothy York.+

ch. of

(4) Capt. Roger Dudley, m. Susanna Thorne (Dorne).+

---

(3) Dorothy Yorke, b. abt. 1582, d. Dec. 17-1643, ae 61, Roxbury, Mass. m. int. Apr. 25—, m. Apr. 27-1603, Gov. Thomas Dudley.+

ch. of

(4) Edmund York, of Cotton End, co. Northampton. d. (bur.) Feb. 14-1614/5, Hardingstone, Northampton. Will dated Nov. 18-1614.

---

(4) Susanna (Susan) Thorne (Dorne), bp. May 1559/60 Yardley Hastings, Eng., m. Capt. Roger Dudley.+

ch. of

(5) Thomas Thorne of Yardley Hastings. Will dated Oct. 29-1588—bur. Nov. 9-1588. m. Mary Purfoy.+ He was probably son or gr. s. of

(6) Wm. Thorne of Yardley Hastings in 1531, made will Mar. 8-1577. Thorne arms—alias Dorne—registered in British Museum.

---

(5) Mary Purfoy, m. Thomas Thorne.

ch. of

(6) Edward Purfoy of Shaldeston, Eng. b. Jan. 13-1499, Effield. d. 1558. m. Anne Phettiplace, (b. July 16-1496, Shelford, Eng. dau. of Richard Fettiplace of Basseleigh, co. Berks.

Sources:—

Holmes,—**Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families.**

Winsor, Justin,—**Memorial History of Boston, 1630 to 1880.**

Ames, **Mayflower and Her Log.**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vols. I, VI, IX, X, XIX, XXIII, LVI, LXV, LXVI, LXXX.

Bolton's **American Armory.**

Heraldic Journal, Vol. I.

History of Milford, New Hampshire.

Dodge,—**Soldiers in King Philip's War.**

History of Newfield, New Hampshire.

Farmer, **Genealogical Register of First Settlers in New England.**

Savage, **Genealogical Directory of First Settlers in New England.**

Drake, **Founders of New England.**

Report of Record Commission, City of Boston, vols. IX, X.
Narragansett Historical Register, vol. II.
Paige, History of Cambridge, Mass.

II

John James Keeney of Oswego Co., N. Y.

b. 6-27-1792, near present site of Ithica, N. Y. (See his ancestry p. 8.)

d. Apr. 1863, St. James, Clinton Co., Mich., at home of his dau., Pearl Strickland.

m. 10-20-1816, Rebecca Bessa (Bessy), b. 12-28-1800, d. 1863, dau. Moses Bessy and wife Elizabeth.)

Children: (12)—b. Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Ann, b. 8-30-1818, d. 5-3-1835, unm. ae abt 17y.

+Isaac Thair, b. 9-30-1820, m. 7-5-1842, Mary Collins.

+Betsy Elizabeth, b. 3-3-1822, m. 9-25-1842, Wm. Fowler.

Hannah Jane, b. 2-27-1824, d. 2-6-1841, ae 16y 11m 21d.

+Eleanor, b. 4-1-1826, m. 10-29-1848, Silas C. Sears.

Rachel Maria, b. 1-22-1828, d. 9-25-1840, ae 12y 10m 13d.

Purleyett (Pearl) b. 9-16-1829, m. Frank Strickland. He was a territorial judge in Michigan; only ch., Challie Strickland, d. without issue.

John James, b. 12-26-1830, d. 8-18-1832.

+Rebecca Jane, b. 4-4-1833, m. 7-12-1853, I. E. Brage.

+John James (again), b. 12-16-1835, m. 8-20-1861, A. M. Phillips.

+Amasa Brink, b. 11-27-1837, m. 2-12-1863, J. H. King.

+Jason Orlando, b. 11-2-1841, m. 4-1-1867, M. E. Weaver.

Sources:—

Mrs. Abbie Phillips Keeney, Gastonia, N. C. (1917).

Mrs. May Spaulding Brown, Lawrence, Kan.
Hayes E. Braga, Hannibal, N. Y.
Sares (Sears) Genealogy.
Mrs. Jennie Hannah King Keeney, Hannibal, N. Y.
U. S. Pension Office, Law Dept., Washington, D. C.
History of Oswego Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Orrie Keeney Pettigrue, Hannibal, N. Y.
Miss Ruth Loveland, Fulton, N. Y.
Mrs. Jessie Goff Blake, Lysander, N. Y.
Mrs. Mildred Allen Keeney, Hannibal, N. Y.
Grave Stone Records at Lacyville, Pa.—Caroline Center, N. Y., Hannibal, N. Y., Mass. Vital Records —Bellingham, Mendon, Braintree, Newtown, Weymouth, Boston, Roxbury, Medfield (Sherbourne), Duxbury, Gill (Greenfield).

Ancestry of John James Keeney

(2) Dr. Jeremiah Keeney, b. 3-13-1768, d. 7-17-1841, ae 73, 4m, 4d, bur. with wife Deborah Thayer (Thair) in Caroline Center Cem., N. Y.

ch of

(3) Mark Keeney, b. May 1-1740, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 10-7-1804, Wyoming Co., Pa., bur. Lacy St. Cem., Lacyville, Pa., m. 1759, Abigail B — ?

(See Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield, Conn., and His Descendants.)

---

(2) Deborah Thayer, b. 6-9-1764, d. 8-9-1835, ae 69, and bur. Caroline Center Churchyard, (Gravestone rec.) Bellingham, Mass. v. r. give Deborah Thayer as b. 4-18-1763, a 10th ch., as m. Jeremiah Keeney. But it is probable this Deborah d. in infancy and was followed by another dau. named Deborah. Therefore she was presumably the 11th ch. of

(3) Isaac Thayer, b. July 4, 1717, Mendon, Mass., m. int. Sept. 14, 1739, Bellingham, Mass., Mary (Mercy) Thayer.+

1st ch of

(4) Isaac Thayer, b. Sept. 24, 1695, Mendon, m. Mar. 18-1716, Mendon, Miriam Thayer.+

2nd ch of

(5) Isaac Thayer, d. 1730, m. Feb. 1-1691/2, Mercy Ward.+

8th ch of

(6) Fernando Thayer, b. Eng., d. Mar. 28, 1712, Mendon, m. Jan. 14, 1652, Weymouth, Mass., Huldah Hayward (b. Mar. 28, 1672, Braintree, dau. Jonathan Hayward.)

2nd ch of

(7) Thomas Thayer of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng. The name is of Saxon origin, derived from Taw= "to tan," hence "a tanner." Family now extinct but owned many lands in the reign of Edward II (1307-1327). He settled in Braintree, Mass., abt. 1630 with wife and three sons. He d. Feb. 4, 1665, at Braintree. Will dated June 21, 1664, and prob. Sept. 13, 1665; m. Apr. 13, 1618, Eng., Margery Wheeler who d. Dec. 11, 1672, Braintree, Mass.

---

(3) Mary (Mercy) Thayer, b. Feb. 27-1720, Braintree, m. int. Sept. 14, 1739, Bellingham, Mass., Isaac Thayer.+

ch of

(4) John Thayer Jr., b. June 30, 1686, Braintree, d. Oct. 22, 1747, m. (1) Apr. 8, 1714, Braintree, Mary Wales.+ m. (2) Lydia Wales,+ sister of Mary.

ch. of

(5) John Thayer, b. Dec. 12, 1656, Braintree, d. Dec. 19, 1746, ae 90y, m. 1645, Mary Bass.+

ch of

(6) Thomas Thayer, d. May 9, 1693, ae over 70y. m. Eng., Hannah (Anna) -?- who d. Feb. 7-1698 ae 73 He was ch. of Thomas Thayer (7) above and brother of Fernando Thayer (6) above.

---

(4) Miriam Thayer, b. June 3, 1699, Mendon, m. Mar. 18-1716, Isaac Thayer.+

4th ch of

(5) Josiah Thayer, d. 1728, m. 1690, Sarah Bass.+

9th ch of

(6) Fernando Thayer, d. Mar. 28-1712. [See (6) above.]

(5) Mercy Ward, b. prob. Jan. 27-1668, Cambridge, Mass. d. Dec. 18-1706. m. Feb. 1-1691/2 Isaac Thayer.+

ch of

(6) John Ward, b. abt. 1626, made freeman 1649, proprietor of Sudbury, Mass., in 1651, d. July 8, 1708, ae 72, Newtown, Mass. m. Hannah Jackson.

eldest ch of

(7) Wm. Ward, b. 1603, who came to Amer in 1633, of Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.

---

(4) Mary or Lydia Wales, b. ?, d. ? (Because of lack of dates we cannot determine which of these sisters was the mother of Mary (Mercy) Thayer, wife of John Thayer, Jr.+)

ch of

(5) Nathaniel Wales, b. Eng. d. ?-23-1718, Dorchester, Mass. m. 1675, Braintree, Mass. Joannah Faxon. (b. Sept. 20-1661, d. May 11-1704, dau. of Thomas Faxon b. 1628. m. Apr. 11-1653, Braintree, Deborah Thayer+) and gr. dau. of Thos. Faxon, b. 1601.)

(6) Nathaniel Wales, b. Eng. d. May 20-1662, Boston, Mass. m. Boston, his first cousin, Isabel Atherton [d. Dec. 18-1661, dau. of Capt. Humphrey Atherton (b. 1609 d. Sept. 17-1661, Boston, m. Mary Wales (d. 1671). He came to Amer. fr. Manchester, Eng. on the "James" in 1635; with Rev. Richard Matther. Settled in Conn.) and gr. dau. of Edmund Atherton. (b. 1613).]

ch. of

(7) Nathaniel Wales, b. Idle, Yorkshire, Eng. bp. Feb. 26-1586 same place. d. Dec. 4-1661, Boston, Mass. m. Eng., Susan Greenway, (dau. of John and Mary (d. 1658) Greenway of Dorchester, Mass. They came from Bristol, Eng. to Dorchester in 1635 also on Ship "James."

ch. of

(8) John Wales, of Calverly and Idle, Yorkshire, Eng. m. Margaret -?-.

---

(5) Mary Bass, b. Dec. 7-1669, Braintree, Mass. bur. July 6-1726, m. John Thayer.+

5th ch. of

(6) John Bass, b. 1632, Roxbury, Mass. m. (1) Dec. 3-1657, Ruth Alden.+

2nd son of

(7) Dea. Samuel Bass, Pioneer and 1st Deacon of Braintree. [See no. (7) below.]

---

(5) Sarah Bass, b. Jan. 29-1672, Medfield, Mass. (The printed copy of Braintree, Mass. v. r. in Los Angeles Pub. Lib. gives her as "dau. of John and Ruth", b. there. But our research confirms the conclusion of the compilor of the Bass-Jones Genealogy that this is erroneous.) m. 1690, Josiah Thayer.+

6th ch. of

(6) Dea. Thomas Bass, b. 1635, Roxbury, Mass., res. Braintree until 1657 when he removed to Medfield (later called Sherborn). d. Jan. 8-1719/20. m. (1) Oct. 4-1660 Medfield, Sarah Wood (b. Oct. 1-1642, d. Dec. 1678, dau. of Nicholas Wood (b. Medfield, m. (2) Mary Williams (dau. Robt. Williams of Roxbury.) He had m. (1) Mary Pidge, (dau. of Thomas Pidge (d. Oct. 30-1643) and wife Mary — of Roxbury.)

4th ch. of

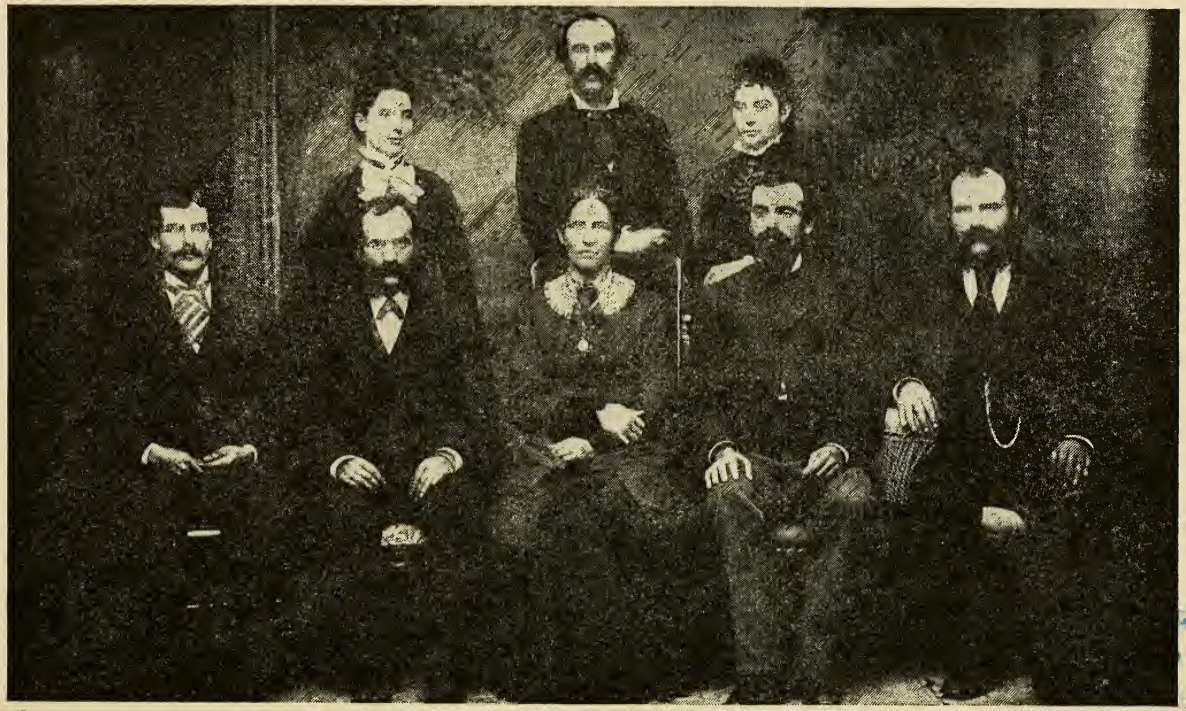
(7) Dea. Samuel Bass (Basse), b. 1600 Eng. d. Dec. 30-1694 ae 94y, Braintree. m. Eng. Ann -?-. They came from Eng. to Roxbury in 1632. They were members of Rev. John Eliot's Church.

---

(6) Ruth Alden, b. abt. 1631, d. 1674, m. Dec. 3-1657, Duxbury, Mass., John Bass.+

ch. of

(7) John Alden, 7th signor of the Mayflower Compact. b. 1599 Dorking Surrey, near London, Eng. d. Sept. 22-1687, Duxbury, the last to survive of the Pilgrim Fathers. He was presumably son of or closely related to "John Alden of the Middle Temple" who had a coat of arms assigned to him in 1607, and was of Hertfordshire, Eng. on Scrooby Post Road. He was 8 times deputy for Duxbury. He m. in Spring of 1621 Priscilla Molines



Standing, left to right: Samantha Keeney Goff; Isaac Thair Keeney Jr.; Elvira Keeney Lockwood. Seated, left to right: Frank Keeney; Justice Keeney; Ann Eliza Keeney Loveland; Philip Adelbert Keeney; John Philip Keeney.

(Mullins) (Molyneux) who d. after 1680 when she and her husband attended the funeral of Governor Josiah Winslow. She was the dau. and only surviving member of the family of William Molines and wife Alice who with their son, Priscilla's brother, died during that first terrible winter in the New World leaving Priscilla an orphan. Wm. Molines d. Feb. 21-1621 and his wife d. Mar. 3-1621. Their son d. the same year. They were of the Wallson Huguenot contingent, had left their native France for Leyden, Holland, where they lived 12 yrs. before coming to America. Their family is said to have originated in Dorking, Eng.

Wm. Molines was a descendant of Wm. de Molines, who in 1066 was among the noble attendants of Wm. The Conqueror. He was a Norman Knight of Royal extraction as appears from the list in Battle Abby, where his name is 18th in order.

---

(6) Deborah Thayer, bp. 1629/30, Thornbury, Eng. d. May 1-1662, Braintree, Mass. m. Apr. 11-1653, Braintree, Thomas Faxon.+

6th ch. of

(7) Richard Thayer, a shoemaker, bp. Apr. 1601, Eng. d. 1668, m. Apr. 5-1624, Thornbury, Dorothy Mortimer. He came to Braintree, Mass. in 1641 with 8 ch. and later settled in Boston. He was preceded in 1640 by Thomas Thayer (probably his brother) who was father of Fernando Thayer [see (6) and (7) above.]

Isaac Thair Keeney, John James (1792) b. 9-30-1820, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 4-13-1893, Bowens Corners, N. Y. and bur. Merritt Cem. there. m. 7-5-1842, Mary Collins who d. 7-10-1900 ae 78 and bur. Merritt Cem. there. Her brother, John Collins, was in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War.

Children:—(8)—b. Oswego Co., N. Y.

+Ann Eliza, b. 7-23-1843, m. 12-1-1856, Francis E. Loveland.

Justice, b. 1-4-1846, m. 3-29-1892, Sarah J. Spade of Bowens Corners. He d. 12-31-1904. No children.
+Philip Adelbert, b. 1-4-1848, m. 12-17-1874, Hattie Abby.
+Samantha, b. 6-18-1850, m. 11-24-1872, David L. Goff.
+John Philip, b. 5-4-1852, m. 12-23-1874, Lydia Blanche Tator.
+Elvira, b. 4-10-1854, m. 10-31-1875, John Wesley Lockwood.
+Isaac Thair, Jr., b. 6-10-1854, m. (1) 10-24-1877, Mary E. Bryant. m. (2) 11-13-1881, Cora E. Loveless. m. (3) 5-25-1925, Margaret H. Johnson.
+Frank, b. 11-5-1860, m. 1-1-1880, Emma R. Stevens.

Ann Aliza Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792). b. 7-23-1843, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 12-16-1893, Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 12-1-1856, Granby, Francis E. Loveland (b. 4-4-1838, Battleboro, Vt., d. 8-23-1913, Oswego Co., N. Y. Son of Roswell and Elvira (Munn) Loveland. (See his ancestry p. 15).

Children:—(11)—Loveland,—b. Granby, N. Y.

Emma Retta, b. 3-28-1858, m. 4-4-1881, Elias J. Randall, (b. 2-7-1839, d. 4-20-1913.) She d. 12-1-1921.

Child.—(1)—Randall.

Maudie Mae, b. 8-6-1882, m. (1) 6-11-1903 Geo. Ouderkirk. She m. (2) 8-22-1928, John Graham. One ch.—Etta Randell Ouderkirk, b. 3-28-1907, m. 4-2-1928 Benj. A. Larned, (b. 4-14-1905) and has one ch. Jean Larned.

Francis E. Jr., b. 12-31-1859, d. 12-20-1872, Granby.
+Oliver Munn, b. 6-21-1862, m. 3-14-1886, Clara Williams.

Carrie Louise, b. 5-18-1864, d. 5-26-1864, Granby.
+Judson Adelbert, b. 5-19-1866, m. 4-6-1898, A. M. Dietrick.
+John Henry, b. 7-13-1869, m. 3-16-1893, Katie Dietrick.
+Edward Day, b. 3-27-1873, m. 1-6-1894, Anna Mae Briggs.

+George Day, b. 7-18-1877, m. 7-13-1896, Lena May Elbridge Hannon.
+Mary Elvira, b. 5-17-1880, m. 6-?-1896, Wilbert Talmon.
+Lottie Ann, b. 5-21-1884, m. 11-7-1906, Percy George Carpenter.
Maudie, b. 1-5-1887, d. 2-3-1887, Granby.

Ancestry of Francis E. Loveland

(2) Roswell Loveland, b. 10-26-1810, Chesterfield, N. H. (Pension Office Record.) But on Oct. 26-1897, he and his many descendants celebrated what they considered to be his 100th birthday in his home near Fulton, N. Y. He d. 1-28-1899, Granby. m. 4-1-1833, Gill, Mass., Elvira Munn (b. 1-3-1814, d. 4-16-1897, bur. Merritt Cem. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

ch. of

(3) George Loveland, b. 1765, Adams, Mass., a Rev. Sold. Enlisted, Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass., July 1780. Res Battleboro, Windham Co., Vt. in 1818. d. 11-29-1842, Gill, Mass., m. (2) 7-25-1792, Greenfield, Mass. Thankful Fanny Beebe (b. 1771, d. 9-15-1852, Newfane, Vt.)

1st ch. of

(4) John Loveland, b. 8-20-1735, Saybrook, Conn. Res. Adams Twp., Berkshire Co., Mass., where his children were born.

ch. of

(5) John Loveland, m. Ruth Chapman.

ch. of

(6) Thomas Loveland, Jr., b. 1675, Glastonbury, Conn. m. (1) Eunice House.

(7) Thomas Loveland, Sr., b. Jan. 1-1659, in Eng., settled in Weathersfield, Conn., before 1670 and d. there in 1723. (See p. 37 this vol., ancestry of John Keeney of Fabius, N. Y. And see **Alexander Keney of Weathersfield, Conn.,** for further Loveland records and other Loveland-Keeney intermarriages.)

Oliver Munn Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney, (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-21-1862, Granby, N. Y. m. (1) 3-14-1886, Clara Williams (b. 8-22-1870, d. 11-7-1918.) m. (2) 2-18-1929, Phoebe Frances Jones.

Children:—(6)—Loveland—b. Lysander, N. Y.

Francis, b. 3-8-1887, m. 5-23-1906, Lula Ambridge.

3 ch.—Sidney,—Elizabeth,—Oliver.

Amos, b. 1-3-1889, m. 3-10-1920, Bernice Fairfield.

Children:—(3)—Loveland.

Clara Bernice, b. 3-12-1921.

Richard Amos, b. 5-12-1924.

Gordon Charles, b. 8-1-1925.

Clarence, b. 9-13-1892, m. 3-8-1922, Amelia McArthur.

Howard, b. 3-29-1896, d. same year.

Earl, b. 4-28-1900.

Cecil, b. 8-17-1904, m. Vera Meeks.

Judson Adelbert Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792), b 5-19-1866, m. 4-6-1898, Oswego, N. Y., Anna Mae Dietrick, (b. 9-29-1881, dau. of Philip and Catherine (Beck) Dietrick and sister of Katie Dietrick who m. his bro., John Henry Loveland.

Children:—(2)—Loveland.

Ruth Dietrick, b. 1-27-1899, contributed data in 1938.

Isabelle Marle, b. 7-9-1906, m. 6-28-1935, Harry Dingle, (b. 4-13-1901, son of George and Iva (Fuller) Dingle.

John Henry Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 7-13-1869, Granby, N. Y. m. 3-16-1893, Katie Deitrick, (b. 8-16-1873, sister of Anna May Dietrick.

Children:—(5)—Loveland.

Philip, b. 2-6-1894, d. same day as born.

Francis, twin to above, d. same day as born.

Howard Ernest, b. 5-1-1898, m. 10-16-1923, Catherine V. Wilson, (b. 12-12-1900.)

Children:—(1)—Loveland.

John Wilson, b. 6-15-1926.

Vava Leita, b. 1-11-1903, m. 10-18-1924, Ernest Onderkirk, (b. 5-9-1897). She d. 12-21-1933, funeral sermon by her husband's brother.

Children:—(4)—Onderkirk.

Donald Ernest, b. 10-28-1925.

Francis John, b. 10-12-1927.

Gordon Philip, b. 6-6-1929.

Shirley Katie, b. 11-24-1930.

Paul John, b. 7-14-1909.

Edward Day Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792). b. 2-27-1873, Granby, N. Y. d. 11-9-1929, ae 56, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 1-6-1894, Anna Mae Biggs, (b. 2-26-1877.)

Children:—(8)—Loveland—

Katherine Eva, b. 10-10-1894, m. 12-27-1911, Vernon G. Fuller, (b. 10-16-1894.)

Children:—(6)—Fuller—

Howard, b. 12-13-1912, m. 2-23-1935, Louise O'Brien (b. 12-17-1915.)

Children:—(1)—Fuller—

Sandra Louise, b. 12-28-1935.

Leo, b. 5-23-1915.

Marie, b. 4-13-1918.

Ellen, b. 10-1-1919.

Henry, b. 1-7-1922.

Beulah, b. 8-7-1924.

Emma Ann Eliza, b. 6-15-1896, m. 6-18-1915, Harold Hill, (b. 4-16-1890.)

Children:—(2)—Hill—

Narda Cornelia, b. 4-10-1916, d. 4-19-1934.

Arthur G., b. 1-31-1919.

Gladys Louise, b. 2-27-1901, m. 10-15-1930, Wm. Lawrence Holden. 1 ch. Wm. Lawrence Holden, Jr., b. 6-2-1931.

Beulah Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1904.

Ruth, b. 4-2-1909, m. 6-30-1928, Maxwell Parish, (b. 9-7-1903.)

Children:—(2)—Parish—

Elizabeth Mae, b. 4-15-1929.

Maxwell Jr., b. 4-21-1931.
Morris E., b. 4-2-1909.
Bernice Hope, b. 2-7-1912, m. 5-30-1930, Nathan Edward Greene.
Children:—(3)—Greene—
Caroline Mae, b. 4-19-1932.
Nathan Edward Jr., b. 9-2-1933.
Charles Maurice, b. 3-?-1935.
Edward F., b. 2-20-1920.

George Day Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 7-18-1877. m. 7-13-1897, Lena May Elbridge Hannon Brimshaw, (b. 3-2-1884.)
Children:—(4)—
Ethel, b. 9-14-1898, m. 6-6-1914, Edward Gurnsey. 1 ch., Harold Edward Gurnsey, b. 5-11-1918.
Harold Everett, b. 1-9-1901, m. Emma Yager (b. 3-31-1908.)
Raymond, b. 3-27-1909.
Rita, b. 5-22-1921.

Mary Elvira Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney, (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 5-17-1880, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. (1) June 1896, Wilbert Tallmon, (b. 5-7-1869, d. 3-13-1924.) m. (2) 10-14-1925, George Cummings, (b. 10-15-1867, d. 11-29-1935.)
Children:—(8)—Tallmon—
Russell, b. 7-13-1897, m. 6-26-1920, Daisy Punter. Child.—Rosemary Tallmon, b. 7-28-1926.
Francis John, b. 6-22-1899, m. 9-10-1922, Verna La Point. He d. 5-17-1929—A World War Veteran.
Children:—(4)—Tallmon—
Francis, b. 6-14-1923.
Edward, b. 11-3-1924.
Elizabeth, b. 8-21-1926.
Isabel, b. 11-26-1929.
Jonathan, b. 3-16-1903, m. 8-?-1928, Elsie Davis.
Children:—(4)—Tallmon—
Elaine, b. 4-7-1929.

Barbara, b. 1-15-1931, d. in infancy.
Hilda, b. 1-26-1935.
Richard Virl, b. 1-15-1937.
Winifred Edison, b. 1906, d. in infancy.
Marion, b. 2-20-1907, m. 10-17-1924, Augustus Warren.
Children:—(3)—Warren—
Elvira, b. 7-22-1925.
Robert Augustus, b. 3-23-1927.
Sarah Mary, b. 11-30-1934.
Alice, b. 3-23-1909, d. 5-29-1920.
Robert, b. 7-5-1912.
Blanche, b. 1914, d. in infancy.

Lottie Ann Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1720.) b. 5-21-1884. d. 5-11-1938, Lysander, N. Y., m. 11-7-1906, Percy George Carpenter, (b. 10-25-1880.)
Children:—(3)—Carpenter—
Arthur L., b. 9-9-1907, m. 9-28-1927, Ida Maude Starks (b. 4-2-1909.)
Children:—(3)—Carpenter—
Elbert Arlon, b. 11-23-1928.
Lawrence Arthur, b. 8-10-1931.
Carl Allen, b. 1-16-1935.
Arlon E., b. 2-4-1911, d. 9-23-1925.
Richard D., b. 11-2-1924.
Sources:
Mrs. Percy George Carpenter, Fulton, R. D., N. Y., 1928.
Miss Ruth Loveland, 257 W. 3rd St., Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 1936.

Philip Adelbert Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 1-4-1848, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 9-26-1917, Osceola, N. Y. m. 12-17-1874, Hattie L. Abby (b. 4-11-1858, d. 3-15-1915.)
Children:—(12)—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

Edwin Casper, b. 10-3-1876, d. 6-4-1928, unm., Redfield, N. Y.

Hiram Charles, b. 6-13-1878, m. 1-10-1906, Sarah Estella Rowell, (b. 9-21-1887. She contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—b. Redfield, N. Y.

Ethel, b. 7-24-1911.

Owen Charles, b. 5-30-1921.

Pearl, b. 4-6-1882, m. 12-19-1898, John Potter (b. 1-6-1870.) She d. 10-23-1918.

Children:—(1)—Potter—

Ruth, b. 2-16-1900, m. 8-7-1916, Charles Wm. Pluff.

Children:—(2)—Pluff—

Gladys Pearl, b. 5-28-1917.

Morris John, b. 9-29-1918.

Justice Thair, b. 7-16-1884, m. 9-3-1906, Rena May Fowler (dau. Orten and Nancy (McMillan) Fowler) and gr. gr. dau. of John James Keeney, above.

Children:—(6)—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Letha May, b. 11-26-1907.

Leola Maud, b. 1-11-1910.

Orton Albert, b. 9-21-1911, d. 1-14-1912.

Letitia Pearl, b. 12-6-1912.

Ray Edwin, b. 1-7-1915.

Earl Fowler, b. 5-30-1917, d. 10-27-1918.

George Ellsworth, b. 4-2-1886.

Effie, b. 2-22-1888, m. 6-12-1906, Valentine Gifford, (b. 2-14-1882), no ch.

Essie, b. twin to above, m. 5-19-1909, Eugene F. Joyner, (b. 2-10-1881, Greenborough, N. Y.)

Children:—(6)—Joyner—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Hattie, b. 5-10-1910.

Marvin A., b. 12-5-1911.

Mary L., b. 3-12-1913, d. 9-15-1913.

Albert, b. 12-1-1914, d. same day.

George S., b. 5-13-1916.

Edna May, b. 1917.

Viola Adell, b. 3-25-1890, m. 12-30-1907, Edward M. Jackson, (b. 7-5-1873.)

Children:—(5)—Jackson, b. Osceola and Moose Jaw, Sask., Can.

Dorotha Zerula, b. 2-7-1909.

Cristal Pearl, b. 4-7-1910.

Florence Leona, b. 12-3-1911.

Edward Sheridan, b. 10-9-1913, Baibville, Mont.

Ferar Adelbert, b. 2-11-1916, Alhambra, Alberta, Ca.

Edna B., b. 4-9-1891, m. 10-8-1908, Bernard F. Mellen, (b. 8-9-1881), Redfield. One ch.—Essie Elizabeth Mellen, b. 4-22-1910, d. 2-12-1911.

Adelbert, b. 11-27-1894, m. 9-29-1912, Elizabeth May Stuper (b. 10-14-1895), Frankfort, N. Y.

Children:—(3)—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Edith Pearl, b. 4-7-1913.

Clayton James, b. 9-11-1916.

Edith May, b. 9-17-1920.

Marion Louise, b. 3-5-1898.

Hattie Abby, b. 3-26-1900, m. 12-13-1919, Walter Clayton Kinney, (b. 2-10-1901), Florence, N. Y., s. of Charles and Carrie (Secor) Kinney and gr. s. of George Alfred [Oliver (1798),—Robert (1738),—Amos (1708). (See **Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, His Children and His Grandchildren**] and Elizabeth (Williams) Kinne.

Child—Marion Kinney, b. 9-19-1920, West Dale, N. Y.

Samantha Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-12-1850, Schroeppel, N. Y., d. 5-5-1903, Bowens Corners, N. Y. m. 11-24-1872, David L. Goff, [b. 5-20-1821, d. 3-9-1890, s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Webb) Goff.]

Children:—(3)—Goff—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

+Jessie, b. 12-2-1873, m. 1-30-1890, Fred M. Blake.

Effie, b. 12-25-1875, m. 6-23-1897, Charles L. Kelly, (b. 11-12-1869.)

Children—(1)—Kelly—

Delar, b. 3-4-1903, m. 1931, Elaine Kampler. (She d. leaving ch. Donald Goff Kelly, b. 9-14-1932.)

Augusta Maud, b. 1-30-1881, m. 3-6-1901, Floyd Cowles Fullerton, (s. of Herbert and Minnie (Cowles)

Fullerton.) She res. (1937)—St. Augustine, Fla., when she contributed data.

Children:—(2)—Fullerton—

Duane, b. 10-12-1902, m. 11-14-1926, Pearl King, (b. 10-22-?.)

Clarissa Samantha, b. 12-29-1906, m. 8-1-1931, Charles Locke Crumley (b. 2-11-1895.) Child,—Jean Clarissa Joan Crumley, b. 2-20-1935.

Jessie Goff Blake, 1936

Jessie Goff, Samantha Keeney (1850), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 12-2-1873, Schroeppel, N. Y. Contributor of data in 1934 and thereafter. m. 1-30-1890, Fred Morris Blake, b. 2-26-1870, s. of John and Augusta (Drumn) Blake.

Children: — (4) — Blake—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

David Leonard, b. 1-29-1892, m. 8-17-1915, Maud E. Rowles, (b. 8-3-1891, dau. of John and Francelia (Muller) Rowles.)

2 ch.:—Helen Francelia, b. 8-26-1920.

Donald John, b. 4-28-1924.

Leonard Ray, b. 1-20-1894, m. 7-5-1919, Marion Louise Reddy, dau. Wm. and Olive (Green) Reddy. He d. 2-6-1932 in auto accident.

Children:—(7)—Blake, b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

Betty Louise, b. 4-9-1920.

Eleanor Jane, b. 3-21-1921, d. 5-29-1929.

Dorothy, b. 7-12-1922.

Lucella, b. twin to above.
Gerald Ray, b. 8-5-1923, d. 11-16-1923.
Wm. Robert ("Bobbie"), b. 10-1-1925.
Ray Emily, b. 1-5-1932.

Mahlon Danford, b. 7-8-1896, m. 1-8-1918, Laula Blanche Snyder, (b. 1-8-1900.)

Children:—(2)—Blake—b. Bowens Corners.
Egbert, b. 2-15-1919.
Richard, b. 6-6-1926.

Frederick Morris, b. 1-17-1904, m. 9-29-1923, Jennie Louise Rogers, [dau. Charles and Grace (Atwater) Rogers.]

Children:—(1)—Blake—b. Oswego, N. Y.
Maurice Rogers, b. 8-6-1924.

John Philip Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 3-4-1852, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 6-23-1930, bur. 6-27-1930, Jacksonville Cemetery, Hannibal, N. Y. m. 12-23-1874, West Granby, N. Y., Lydia Blanche Tator, (b. 5-22-1858, Bowens Corners, dau. of Lewis and Melvina Tator.)

Children:—(3)—b. Bowens Corners.

Willis Algie, b. 11-15-1877, m. (1) 7-21-1897, Jennie Curtis, m. (2) 6-25-1918, Mrs. Mildred Marsh Allen who d. 7-10-1927, bur. Jacksonville Cem.

Child—(1)—First wife.
Harry, b. 9-6-1903, m. 11-6-1923, Sadie Cook, [b. 3-29-1904, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Potter) Cook.]

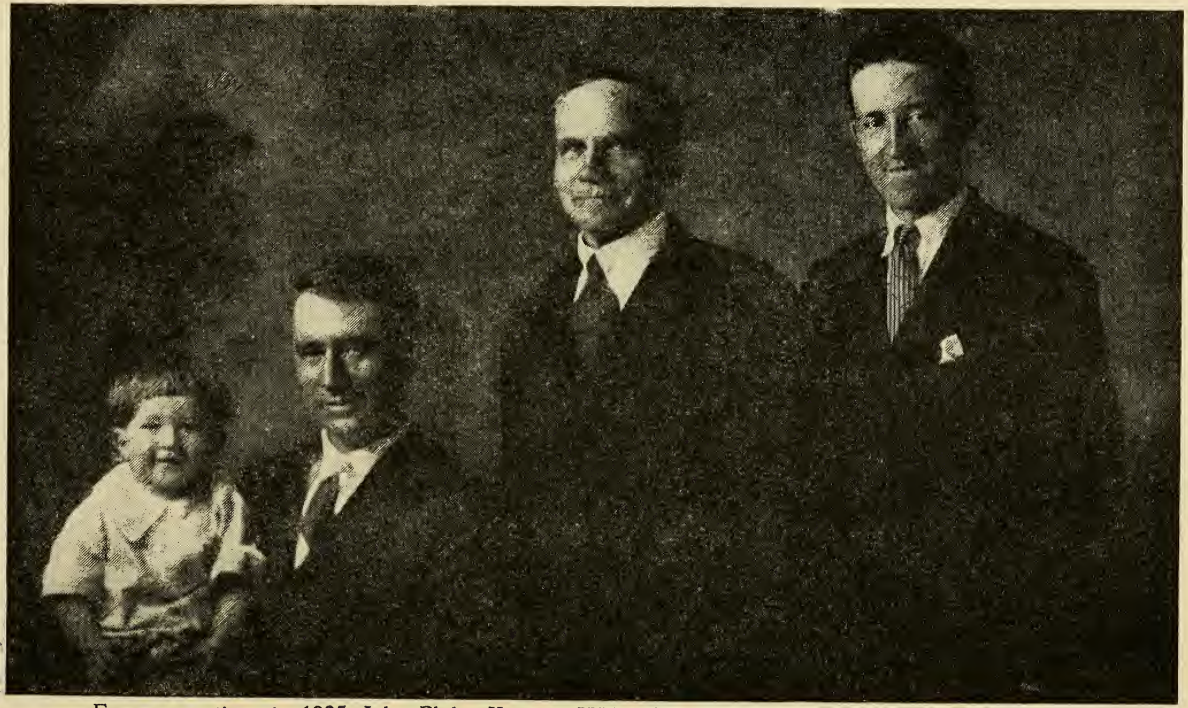
Children:—(2)—
Donald, b. 8-22-1924.
Jane Elizabeth, b. 4-8-1926.

Lewis, b. 1-19-1882, m. (1) 1901, Minnie Lybolt, m (2) Nov. 1917, Ann Pringle. He d. 1918—electrocuted while working on high powered wires as lineman.

Child:—(1)—Glen, b. 3-14-1904.

Leon, b. 1-14-1889, m. 6-14-1916, Goldie Ballard.

Children:—(2)—
Blanche, b. 4-19-1917.



Four generations in 1925: John Philip Keeney; Willis Algie Keeney; Harry Keeney; Donald Keeney.

Ruth, b. 9-27-1919.

Source:

Mrs. Mildred Allen Keeney, 1924.

Elvira Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 4-10-1854, Granby, N. Y. m. 10-31-1875, Hannibal, N. Y., John Wesley Lockwood. [b. 7-4-1850, d. 4-18-1935, Fulton, N. Y. s. of Hiram and Lucinda (Warner) Lockwood.]

Children:—(2)—b. Martville, Cay. Co., N. Y.

Wesley John, b. 9-24-1879, m. (1) 5-5-1897, Ada Curtis. m. (2), Meadville, Pa., Edith Brehmer. m. (3) 8-28-1935, Edith -?-. No children.

Verah Marion, b. 3-11-1881, m. 11-15-1888, Fred Randall.

Children:—(2)—Randall—

Evadah, b. 9-10-1891, m. Leslie Howe.

Gladys, b. 10-10-1896, m. Harold Morley.

Isaac Thair Keeney, Jr., Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-10-1856, Oswego, N. Y. d. 10-7-1928, killed by auto at El Monte, Calif., bur. Roosevelt Memorial Park, Gardena, Calif. m. (1) 10-24-1877, Granby, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Bryant, a penmanship artist who d. a few months after marriage. m. (2) 11-13-1881, Meridian, Cay. Co., N. Y., Cora Eulalia Estelle Goss Loveless, [b. 3-19-1851, d. 8-2-1920 in the same house, i.e., "Loveless Farm", Cay. Co., N. Y., dau. of Solomon Loveless, b. 8-1-1801, d. 8-1-1876. He was direct lineal descendant of Charlemagne and Hugh Capet through Henry I, King of France,—the line being briefly as follows,—Isabelle; Wm. de Warren; Countess Isabel; Isabel Plantagenet; Hugh Bigod; Sir Ralph Bigod; Isabel Fitzgoeffrey; Idonea de Laybourne; Julianna de Saye; Sir John de Northwode; Lady Julianna de Northwode; Elizabeth Digges; Nicholas Aucher; Henry Aucher; Henry Aucher

2nd.; Henry Aucher 3rd.; John Aucher; James Aucher; Sir Anthony Aucher; Edward Aucher; Elizabeth Aucher; Elizabeth Aucher who m. Sir William Lovelace of Bethersden, Kent, Eng. Knighted July 1599 and bur. Oct. 12-1629, ae 68. A painting of Sir Wm. Lovelace in his crimson jurists robes in the Dulwich Gallery, London, (no. 367, panel 42" x 82") and his grave in Canterbury Cathedral were visited by the compiler in 1927. (See Loveless-Lovelace Genealogy for further data.)] m. (3) 5-25-1925, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Margaret Hauck Johnson, (b. 3-1-1860, Birmingham, Alabama, dau. of Tobias and Mary Ann (Marian) Hauck and widow of Robert John-

Florance Loveless Keeney, 1910 John Edwin Robertson, 1916

son. Res. 1938—El Monte, Calif., when she contributed data.

Child.—(2)—2nd. wife; b. Loveless Farm, Cay. Co., N. Y.

Florance Alice Loveless, b. 11-28-1884, m. 7-15-1913, Los Angeles, Calif., John Edwin Robertson, (b. 2-25-1878, Eureca, Kansas, s. of Wm. Mark, (b. 8-6-1842) and Sophronia Bell (Suttle) Robertson who were m. in 1864.) No children. She is the compiler of this data.

Ruth, b. 5-31-1892, d. 7-14-1892, ae 6 w.

Frank Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792), b. 11-5-1860, Bowens Corners, d. 7-16-1904, Fulton, N. Y. A carpenter. m. 1-1-1880, Cato, N. Y., Emma Rozilpha Stephens, (b. 5-29-1863, d. 2-22-1923, dau. of Nathan and Sally Ann (Slocum) Stephens.)

Children:—(7)—b. Cay. Co., N. Y.

Louie Ann, b. 8-8-1881, m. 10-31-1897, Ira, N. Y., John Raymond Livingstone (b. 8-18-1875, s. of Alfred and Mary (Crosby) Livingstone.)

Children:—(4)—Livingstone—

Raymond, b. 7-30-1898, m. 10-22-1919, Grace Helmer. 1 ch.—Ruth, b. 1-5-1922.

Alfred, b. 12-30-1902, m. 9-23-1928, Mrs. Elsie (Goodman) Fullen.

Children:—(2)—Livingstone—

Robert Alfred, b. 10-7-1931.

Audrey Fay, b. 8-29-1934.

Marion, b. 9-6-1908, m. 9-21-1929, Arthur Herman Wilke (b. 2-25-1900. Res. (1930) 18638 Wark Ave., Detroit, Mich.)

Children:—(2)—Wilke—

Theodore Allen, b. 7-30-1930.

Richard, b. 10-5-1931.

Neva, b. 10-3-1919.

Frankie, b. 5-8-1883, m. 5-18-1901, Charles Upcraft. Res. (1934), Sterling Station, N. Y.

Children:—(2)—Upcraft—

Grace Dorothy, b. 7-15-1902.

Mildred, b. 11-27-1903.

Frances Jane Hovey, 1928

Goldie May, b. 5-8-1885, m. 4 - 10 - 1909, Fred Hovey.

Children: — (2) — Hovey, b. Detroit, Mich.

Maro Francis, b. 12-9-1910, d. in infancy.

Frances Jane, b. 12-11-1919, m. 4-15-1939, Kenneth Thomas Carpenter.

Lena, b. 5-14-1887, m. 6-1-1907, Berton Hickman. Res. (1928), Marcellus, N. Y. No ch.

Neva, b. 6-20-1893, d. 10-3-1895.

Eva Jane, b. 10-4-1895,m. 4-10-1919, Detroit, Mich., Wm. Arthur Stuart, [s. of Frank and Anna Mae (Kessler) Stuart.]

Children:—(4)—Stuart—

Dorothy May, b. 2-7-1920.

Mildred Anna, b. 11-24-1922.

Richard Arthur, b. 6-9-1924.

Robert Francis, b. 3-7-1927.

Ethel Marie, b. 8-11-1897, m. 10-30-1917, Leo La Grou. No ch.

Betsy (Elizabeth) Keeney, John James (1792), b. 3-3-1822, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 9-25-1842, Wm. Fowler (b. 8-12-1815).

Children:—(4)—Fowler—

Marie, b. 9-9-1844, m. (1) Mr. Cunningham; m. (2) Mr. Gifford.

Orton, b. 8-3-1846, m. 7-17-18??, Nancy McMillan. He d. 8-18-1926.

Children:—(2)—Fowler—

Rena, b. 4-16-1884, m. 9-3-1906, Justice Thair Keeney, s. of Philip Adelbert and Hattie (Abby) Keeney —6 ch. (See his family, p. 20.)

Arthur, b. 11-14-1885, m. 1-1-1909, Jennie Jones. 5 ch.

Bert, b. 11-17-1851, m. 1-18-1873, Aurel Celestia Cole [b. 6-8-1857, dau. of Robert P. Cole (b. 5-3-1835, d. 3-28-1912) and Mary E. DeMott (b. 10-7-1835, d. 11-5-1905) and gr. dau. of (1) Simeon Cole and Elizabeth McDonald (d. 1860) and (2) Charles DeMott and Ellen Grano (d. 1861).] He d. 1-21-1886.

Children:—(1)—Fowler, b. Oswego Co.

Robert Earl, b. 9-23-1877, m. 8-24-1904, Mabel Willett (b. 3-27-1883), dau. of Richard Louis Willett (b. 3-28-1853, d. 5-25-1935), and Grace Allen Brander (b. 7-16-1885, d. 1-28-1920) and gr. dau. of (1) George Willett (b. 2-20-1824, d. 7-18-1890) and Nancy Smith (b. 2-24-1831, d. 8-4-1914) and (2) Wm. Brander (b. Nov. 1827, d. 11-10-1911) and Mary Ann Seaton.)

Children:—(2)—Fowler—

Aurel, b. 4-8-1906, m. (1) Herbert Beckett; m. (2) 10-10-1936, Geo. E. Ostendorf [b. 2-20-1903, s. of Geo. Frederick Ostendorf (b. 3-18-1879) and Helen Maser (b. 10-13-1878).] She is a practicing lawyer. Res. 1820 East 97th St., Cleveland, Ohio, in 1939 when she contributed this data. No ch.

Alan J., b. 3-26-1910, m. 3-1-1937, Helen Cecelia Maloney. Child, Robert Alen Fowler, b. 12-20-1937.

William, b. 2-16-1864. Res. July 1928, Hannibal, N. Y., when he was personally interviewed by compiler. m. 1-9-1887, Minnie Cummings.

Children:—(3)—Fowler—

Wm. Frederick, b. 8-2-1890, m. 9-9-1913, Florence Stock; 3 ch., Allen, b. 2-13-1914; Leonard, b. 10-5-1916; Carl, b. 4-16-1922.

Albertus Isoma, b. 1-24-1898, m. 1-1-1921, Margaret Manning. Child, Donald Fowler, b. 8-3-1924.

Bessie Pearl, b. 12-6-1900, m. 6-19-1923, Kenneth Lewis Cooper.

Eleanor (Ellen) Eliza Keeney, John James (1792). b. 4-1-1826, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. (1) 10-28-1848, as his 2nd. wife, Silas Clarke Sears [(b. 12-20-1815) eldest ch. of Roland,[6] (Roland,[5] Zachariah,[4] Joseph,[3] Silas,[2] Richard[1]), Sears and Experience Clarke. He d. 3-1-1869, Hannibal, N. Y. His first wife was Phebe Clarke by whom he had had 2 children.] m. (2) Milo Lawrence.

Children:—(3)—Sears—

Alice, b. 9-4-1850, m. 5-31-1869, George M. Ward, a farmer. In 1891, res. Volney, N. Y. 1 ch., Charles Sears Ward, b. 3-9-1875. He m. and had one son George. All were deceased long before 1928 when compiler made researches in N. Y. State.

Frank Silas, b. 7-26-1859, m. 10-17-1879, Nellie Harris. Res. (1890) Fulton, N. Y.

Silas Clarke Jr., b. 7-26-1859, d. 2-2-1860.

Children:—(1)—Lawrence—

Betha May, m. Geo. Wolven. Res. Warners, N. Y. 2 sons, Harold and Leon and possibly others. Son Harold res. 922 Ballantyne Rd., Syracuse, N. Y., in 1937, but our letters to him received no reply.

Source:

p. 438—**Sares-Sears Genealogy,** by Samuel P. May.

Rebecca Jane Keeney, John James (1792). b. 4-4-1833, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 3-1-1913, Hannibal, N. Y. m. 7-12-1853, Hannibal, Irving Ernest Braga (b. 1828, d. 1911.)

Children—(5)—Braga, b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Cora Agusta, b. 7-16-1855, m. 3-2-1880, James C. Hinckley of Schroeppel. She d. 1-3-1903. No ch.

Dell Wright, b. 5-26-1857, m. (1) 3-12-1884, Stella Tidd; m. (2) 1-31-1903, Ella Haven. 1 ch. by first wife, Gladys Braga, b. June 1885; m. Carl Allen and had 4 children: **Allen,** i.e., 3 who d. in infancy and Mildred, b. 11-4-1894, m. 9-16-1911, Raymond Howell and had 5 children.

Bessie A., b. 1-20-1862, d. unm.—an invalid.

Resse C., twin to above, m. (1) 2-20-1883, Herbert Reith (he d. 11-20-1908.) m. (2) Dec. 1899, Bruce E. Green.

Children: — (6) — **Reith,** — Archie; Nellie; Elizabeth; Wm.; Helen; Irven.

Hayes Ernest, b. 6-2-1871, m. (1) 11-14-1896, Nellie Pelton; m. (2) 9-10-1914, Nore E. Welling; one dau. by first wife, Merle, b. 11-5-1907. Compiler interviewed Hayes E. Braga at Hannibal, N. Y., in July 1928 when he showed the family Bible and graveyard where Moses and Elizabeth Bessy and others were buried and of which he had then the care.

John James Keeney Jr., John James (1792). b. 12-16-1835, Schroeppel, N. Y., d. 12-30-1892, ae 58y. He was of Co. K—9th. Reg. N. Y. Artillery,—wounded in Battle in Civil War. (U. S. Pension Office Record.) m. 8-20-1861, Oswego, N. Y., Abbie M. Phillips (b. 7-11-1846.) See Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. Contributed data in 1916 when she lived with her son, Herbert Monroe Keeney, b. 8-27-1866, then an unm. architect at Winston-Salem and Gastonia, N. Car. She also had a dau., Nettie Virginia, b. 6-22-1864; m. Frank S. Woolson. No ch. Res. Herkimer, N. Y., in 1917.

Amasa Brink Keeney, John James (1792.) b. 11-27-1837, Phoenix, N. Y., d. 5-23-1915, N. Hannibal, N. Y. m. 2-12-1863, Granby, N. Y., Jennie Hannah King (b. 4-14-1845, Lodi, Ohio; d. 7-5-1918, Oswego, N. Y. She contributed data 1-29-1917. She was dau. of Albert Parmelee King and Orpha Balch.

Children:—(2)—b. North Hannibal, N. Y.

+Orrie Luella, b. 3-14-1866, m. 4-14-1884, S. D. Petigrue.

Maud Maria, b. 12-8-1872. A Registered nurse of outstanding ability who resided for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has traveled extensively.

Orrie Luella Keeney, Amasa Brink (1837), John James

(1792.) b. 3-14-1866, North Hannibal, N. Y. Res. (1928) North Hannibal, N. Y., when interviewed by compiler. Then and at other times she contributed data. m. 3-14-1884, Hannibal, N. Y., Samuel Daniel Petigrue (b. 4-14-1860, Charleston, So. Carolina; d. 8-15-1933, Hannibal, N. Y. Son of Daniel and Cecelia (Clesherill) Petigrue of So. Carolina and gr. s. of James Daniel Petigrue, jurist of So. Carolina, who favored the Union during the Civil War. He was a prominent Mason and member of The Knights of Pythias.

Children:—(4)—Petigrue—b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Birney Brewster, b. 4-13-1885; with 7th Reg. N. Y. Vols., on border at Camp McAllen, Texas, June 27 to Nov. 28-1916. Grad. Syracuse Univ. and Columbia Univ. A baritone soloist. He d. 1-6-1939. m. 4-15-1913, Hannibal, Francis Campbell Zelie (b. 1893, dau. John Sheridan Zelie and Henriett Campbell.)

Children:—(1)—Petigrue—

Frances Elizabeth, b. 2-23-1918, College student, Charlotte, N. Carolina in 1938.

Robert Norton, b. 5-28-1887. In transport service Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Appointed quartermaster agent June 2-1918, Steamer West Arrow. Later with U. S. Shipping Board as Port Representative in Glasgow, Bremen, Hamburg and Brest.

Winifred King, b. 7-22-1889, m. 5-4--1918, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ethel Hulfard Martin. He was Capt. Adjutant 3rd Officers Training School at Camp Dix. Later assigned to 311th Infantry as Personnel Adjutant and after that on special duty as Adjutant of the American Mission at British Headquarters.

Children:—(2)—Petigrue—b. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lenafly, N. J.

Ethel Rae, b. 4-14-1920. In Vassar College and President of her class in 1937.

Shirley, b. 2-15-1923. In Lenafly, N. J., in 1938.

Corine Marilla, b. 7-4-1894, m. 4-1-1917, Frederick Wescott of Oswego, N. Y.

Children:—(4)—Wescott—b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

Corine Marilla, b. 6-10-1918, m. 10-7-1940, Robt. Irving Hixon.

Doris Louise, b. 8-3-1919.

Royal Amasa, b. 12-21-1929.

Cynthia Lynette, b. 7-2-1935.

Jason Orlando Keeney, John James (1792.) b. 11-2-1841, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 4-4-1919, Atlanta, Nebr.; m. 4-1-1867, Hannibal Center, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Weaver. They were among early pioneers of Nebr. and settled upon a homestead near Orleans, Nebr., in 1872. He enlisted 8-24-1863, Oswego, N. Y., in Co. B. 157th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Wounded 11-30-1864, Honey Hill, So. Carolina. Mustered out 4-14-1866, Charleston, S. Car. (Pension Office Records, Wash, D. C.)

Children:—(1)—b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Carrie Julia, b. 5-15-1869, m. 1-6-1884, Orleans, Harlen Co., Nebr., Geo. W. Spaulding (b. New London, Iowa.) She d. 4-4-1929.

Children:—(3)—Spaulding—b. Orleans, Nebr.

*Maud Mae, b. 2-15-1885; m. 12-30-1903, Wm. Albert Brown. Res. (1928) Lawrence, Kansas, when visited by compiler and she contributed data.

Children:—(2)—Brown—b. Atlanta, Nebr.

Charles Eustice, b. 9-21-1905, d. 5-12-1918.

Mussetta Hazel, b. 3-18-1909, m. 11-5-1938, Ray Roberts of Peabody, Mass.

Jennie E., b. 7-29-1887, m. 1-24-1916, Harlen Co., Nebr., John Shooks.

Children:—(2)—Shooks—

Garnett Ward, b. 2-7-1907.

Claude, b. 7-6-1909.

Myrtle Eva, b. 8-20-1889, m. 1-24-1910, Orna Borden.

Children:—(3)—Borden—

Marjorie Ellen, b. 11-8-1910, m. L. A. Eckhardt, res. (1935) Monterey, Calif.

Kenneth Verl, b. 7-13-1914.

Derrell Wm., b. 6-28-1925.

*In 1936 she visited an old tavern in Amity, Pa., where an ancestor, Solomon Spaulding, wrote a book. Previously, in 1933, while in Hannibal, N. Y., she visited Port Oswego where Jason Orlando Keeney and father John James both saw service. She also saw the homes of Jason Orlando Keeney and of his mother, Rebecca Bessa Keeney. Both were occupied and in good general condition.

III.

John Keeney of Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York.

John Keeney, Simon (1766.) (See his ancestry p. 36.) b. 10-16-1797, Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y., being the first white child born in Keeney Settlement. Lived in South part of Town. Farmer; good citizen, kind neighbor, of unbounded hospitality. First Sunday School Superintendent of Fabius Baptist Church. For years he was "Uncle" to the whole community. Town Supervisor, 1854. d. 7-1-1878 at Fabius and bur. there. m. (1) 8-26-1819, Fabius, Anne Conebel (b. 10-2-1801, Bernardston or Greenfield, Mass. See her ancestry p. 37.) m. (2) 8-26-1863, Mrs. Sarah C. Rees Sprague (b. 7-25-1807, Sherbourne, N. Y. d. 4-5-1895, wid. of Dudley Sprague.)

Children:—(10)—b. Keeney Settlement, N. Y.

+John Alonzo, b. 5-16-1820, m. 2-28-1844, Lois Whitmarsh.

+Hiram, b. 9-11-1822, m. 8-17-1849, Marinda Weston.

+Edwin, b. 8-6-1824, m. 1-21-1862, Louisa Warner.

Ann Eliza, b. 5-5-1826, m. 3-25-1851, Job Whitmarsh Jr. (b. 7-24-1824.) She d. 3-15-1896 ae 70y. They had no children but adopted nephew Walter Keeney.

Henry, b. 1-28-1828, d. unm. 2-16-1876, ae 48y; weighed 190 lbs.

Mary, b. 1-26-1831, d. 4-3-1832, ae 1y 2m (Fabius Cemetery Inscriptions.)

+Wm. Frink, b. 3-7-1833, m. 9-12-1860, Cornelia F. Buell.

Charlotte, b. 1835, m. Dr. Harvey Hutchins and d. soon after.

*Helen, b. 5-1-1838, m. 1-28-1861, Dr. Hutchins above.
+Louisa Almira, b. twin to above, m. 7-17-1856, Sumner L. Vaile.

*She d. 4-25-1868 ae 30y. Had 2 ch., John and Franklin, both d. infancy.

Sources:

Mrs. C. H. (Anna Louise Vaile) Meigs, Fabius, N. Y.—1917.

Mrs. Guy C. (Ruth Keeney) Lown, 320 E. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.—1917.

Keeney Note Book, i.e., original manuscript records gathered by Dr. Melvile R. Webster, D.D., compiler of the large Webster Genealogy and given to me Aug. 1919.

Fabius, N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions.

Mrs. L. B. (Helen Louise Meigs) Van Dyke, 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.—1937.

DuRuyter Gleaner—12-17-1934—article by Mabyn Keeney Whitmarsh of Fabius and loaned me by Mrs. Van Dyke.

Ancestry of John Keeney

b. 10-16-1797, Fabius, N. Y. d. 7-1-1878, same place; m. (1) 8-26-1829, Ann Conabel.

4th. ch. of

(2) Simon Keeney, b. 1-15-1766, E. Hartford, Conn.; d. 9-17-1831, Fabius, N. Y.; m. 1-23-1787, Polly Bates (b. 6-27-1764/5, Chatham, Conn.; d. 6-4-1843, Cuyler, N. Y.)

5th. ch. of

(3) Simon Keeney, b. June 18-1737, E. Hartford. d. 5-27-1809, ae 72y. 11m. Keeney Set., N. Y. m. Margaret Keeney.

4th. ch. of

(4) Richard Keeney, b. 1702, d. 6-3-1787, ae 86, Manchester, Conn.; m. Rebeckah -?-.

1st. ch. of

(5) Richard Keeney, b. 1674, m. Eunice Loveland.
(See **Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield, Conn.**)

Ancestry of Ann Conabel

b. 10-2-1801, Bernardston (Greenfield), Mass. d. 8-31-1862, Fabius, N. Y. m. 8-26-1819, Fabius, John Keeney.*

ch. of

(2) John Cunnabell, Rev. sold., b. 1749, Bernardston (then called Falltown), d. 8-26-1813, m. (2) 1786, Sarah Dewey.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Cunnabell, b. Apr. 7-1717, Boston, Mass. d. 12-3-1796, Bernardston. m. 1740, Mary English (b. Dec. 29-1715, New Haven, Conn.; d. 12-29-1791, Bernardston; dau. of Benj. English (b. Oct. 19-1673, Salem, Mass.) m. (2) Apr. 21-1703, New Haven, Rebecca Brown,* and gr. dau. of Clement English (d. Dec. 23-1682, Salem; m. Aug. 27-1667, Mary Waters.)

*Rebecca Brown (d. May 6-1768, dau. of Eleazer Brown (bp. Oct. 16-1642, and d. Oct. 23-1714, New Haven.) m. Sarah Bulkley (bp. Aug. 12-1640, d. 1723, New Haven.)

p. 37- l. 21- Sarah Bulkley, dau. Thos. " ,gr. dau. Rev. Peter Bulkley, -See his chart,-130 generations to Adam.
F.K.Robrtson.

1689, d. 1746, m. 1713, Mrs.
1690, d. 1759, dau. of Wm.
y Pierce (b. 1669, d. 1719,
ife Isabel) and gr. dau. of
. 1633, d. 1706) and Mary
t Hale and wife Joanna).]

650, d. 1724, m. 1688, Sarah

of the Cunneble (Conable) Family—1650-1800 -by Edward J. Conable and John B. Newcomb, via Mrs. VanDyck.

*10-15-1819—"John Keeney and wife Ann, of Fabius,

*Helen, b. 5-1-1838, m. 1-28-1861, Dr. Hutchins above.
+Louisa Almira, b. twin to above, m. 7-17-1856, Sumner L. Vaile.

*She d. 4-25-1868 ae 30y. Had 2 ch., John and Franklin, both d. infancy.

Sources:

Mrs. C. H. (Anna Louise Vaile) Meigs, Fabius, N. Y.—1917.

Mrs. Guy C. (Ruth Keeney) Lown, 320 E. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.—1917.

Keeney Note Book, i.e., original manuscript records gathered by Dr. Melvile R. Webster, D.D., compiler of the large Webster Genealogy and given to me Aug. 1919.

Fabius, N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions.

Mrs. L. B. (Helen Louise Meigs) Van Dyke, 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.—1937.

DuRuyter Gleaner—12-17-1934—article by Mabyn Keeney Whitmarsh of Fabius and loaned me by Mrs. Van Dyke.

Ancestry of John Keeney

b. 10-16-1797, Fabius, N. Y. d. 7-1·
m. (1) 8-26-1829, Ann Conabel.

4th. ch. of

(2) Simon Keeney, b. 1-15-1766, E
d. 9-17-1831, Fabius, N. Y.; m. 1-23
(b. 6-27-1764/5, Chatham, Conn.; d.
N. Y.)

5th. ch. of

(3) Simon Keeney, b. June 18-173
5-27-1809, ae 72y. 11m. Keeney Set.,
Keeney.

4th. ch. of

(4) Richard Keeney, b. 1702, d. 6-3-1787, ae 86, Manchester, Conn.; m. Rebeckah -?-.

1st. ch. of

(5) Richard Keeney, b. 1674, m. Eunice Loveland.
(See **Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield, Conn.**)

Ancestry of Ann Conabel

b. 10-2-1801, Bernardston (Greenfield), Mass. d. 8-31-1862, Fabius, N. Y. m. 8-26-1819, Fabius, John Keeney.*

ch. of

(2) John Cunnabell, Rev. sold., b. 1749, Bernardston (then called Falltown), d. 8-26-1813, m. (2) 1786, Sarah Dewey.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Cunnabell, b. Apr. 7-1717, Boston, Mass. d. 12-3-1796, Bernardston. m. 1740, Mary English (b. Dec. 29-1715, New Haven, Conn.; d. 12-29-1791, Bernardston; dau. of Benj. English (b. Oct. 19-1673, Salem, Mass.) m. (2) Apr. 21-1703, New Haven, Rebecca Brown,* and gr. dau. of Clement English (d. Dec. 23-1682, Salem; m. Aug. 27-1667, Mary Waters.)

*Rebecca Brown (d. May 6-1768, dau. of Eleazer Brown (bp. Oct. 16-1642, and d. Oct. 23-1714, New Haven.) m. Sarah Bulkley (bp. Aug. 12-1640, d. 1723, New Haven.)

ch. of

(4) Samuel Cunnabell, b. 1689, d. 1746, m. 1713, Mrs. Mary Wilson Diamond [b. 1690, d. 1759, dau. of Wm. Wilson (b. 1660) and Mary Pierce (b. 1669, d. 1719, dau. of John Pierce and wife Isabel) and gr. dau. of Deacon Edward Wilson (b. 1633, d. 1706) and Mary Hale (dau. of Deacon Robert Hale and wife Joanna).]

ch. of

(5) John Cunnabell,† b. 1650, d. 1724, m. 1688, Sarah Clayes (b. 1666, d. 1700.)

Source:

Genealogical Memoirs of the Cunneble (Conable) Family—1650-1886—by Edward J. Conable and John B. Newcomb, via Mrs. VanDyck.

*10-15-1819—"John Keeney and wife Ann, of Fabius,

will to Joseph Cenebel of Bernardston, Mass., estate of our father, John Conable."

†Has nine Magna Charta Sureties.

---

(2) Sarah Dewey, b. 1770, Leyden, Mass., d. 10-25-1806, on a visit to Paris, N. Y. Bur. Bridgewater, N. Y. m. 1786 as his 2nd. wife, John Cunnable.

ch. of

(3) David Dewey, b. 2-9-1746, Stonington, Conn. d. 5-1-1830, Plainfield, N. Y. m. 1-12-1768, Sarah Witter.+

ch. of

(4) David Dewey, b. 1-3-1721, Stonington, Conn.; m. Sept. 28-1741, Deborah Tracey [b. Apr. 20-1722, dau. of Christopher Tracey (b. Mar. 1-1680, Preston, Conn. d. Mar. 9-1725) and Lydia Parrish (b. Apr. 20-1687, Groton, Mass.)]

ch. of

(5) Jabez Dewey, b. 1695, d. 1753, Stonington, Conn. m. July 21-1714, Deborah York.

---

(3) Sarah Witter, b. 1743, Westerly, R. I.; d. 2-13-1804, Bernardston, Mass. m. 1-12-1768, David Dewey.

ch. of

(4) John Witter Jr., b. 1718/9, Westerly, d. 1793, same place; m. Sept. 7-1740, Amey (Ann) Davis [b. May 12-1715, dau. of Peter Davis (b. 1680, Eng. d. before Apr. 29-1776, when his will was probated) and Mary Shorey (d. before 1769).]

ch. of

(5) John Witter, b. Mar. 11-1671, m. 1693, Sarah Tefft.

ch. of

(6) Josiah Witter (d. 1690) and Sarah Crandall (dau. Elder John and Eliz. Crandall.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Witter, b. 1584. (See Ancestry of Hon. Asa Witter, p. 65.)

John Alonzo Keeney, John (1797.) b. 5-16-1820, Keeney Settlement, near Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Farmer; weighed 247 lbs. d. 12-21-1898, Cuyler, N. Y. m. 2-28-1844, Lois Whitmarsh (b. 3-18-1819; d. 2-15-1898, Cuyler.)

Children:—(5)—b. Keeney Settlement.

Oscar John, b. 4-6-1846, d. 6-18-1851, ae 5y.

George Alonzo, b. 1-12-1849, m. 1-21-1875, Etta Pope of Fabius. He d. 1919. He was educated in Miss Covel's School, Fabius, and Cazanovia Seminary. Interested in the Tide Water Oil Co. and at the time of his death was manager of the lubricating department with office in N. Y. City. Res. (1913) 461 Monroe St., Elizabeth, N. J. Active in Baptist Church there.

Children:—(3)—

Cadwell Benson, Grad. Princeton and Columbia Universities. M.D. Did graduate work in Berlin, Germany. Res. (1934) 9 DeForest Ave., Summit, N. J., when he contributed this data. m. Elizabeth, N. J., Grace Parrott, grad. of Vassar. In 1934 they had in their home the mahogany sideboard which belonged to Simon Keeney (d. 1831) and over it hangs the picture of John Keeney and wife, Ann Conable.

Children:—(3)—

Mary Grace, Grad. Vassar, Student Columbia in 1934.

Benson.

Ann.

George Alonzo Jr., m. Oswego, N. Y., Virginia Emerick, a Vassar graduate.

Orel Pope, grad. Princeton; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Nellie Green, prin. of one of the Newark, N. J. High Schools at time of marriage.

Children:—(2)—

Orel Pope Jr.

Emily.

Mary Eliza Keeney, b. 3-24-1851, d. 1931, ae over 80y., Syracuse, N. Y. Grad. Cazanovia Seminary. m. Fabius, James H. Andrews (s. of Henry Andrews and Emeline Keeney.) He was senior member grocery firm of Andrews, Loomis & Andrews, of Syracuse. Deacon of Cen-

tral Baptist Ch. before it consolidated with First Baptist Church and continued in that office until his death.

Children:—(1)—Andrews—

Gertrude, Grad. Syracuse Univ., taught English, etc., Elizabeth, N. J. Deaconess First Baptist Ch. Syracuse, N. Y.

+Howard Whitmarsh, b. 6-14-1856; m. (1) Alice Brown; m. (2) Hattie Mildrum.

John Harvey, b. 8-10-1857, d. 3-26-1898, Oswego, N. Y., m. 8-22-1884, Elba, N. Y., Kate Ford. "Dr. John Harvey Keeney joined Homaeopathic Medical Society of Oswego Co. in 1885 and was president thereof in 1889-90 and 1893-4." p..214, **Landmarks of Oswego, N. Y.,** by Churchill gives extensive biography.

Children:—(3)—b. Oswego, N. Y.

Julia Davis, b. 10-26-1886, d. 12-25-1886.

Ruth Mary, b. 3-11-1889, m. 5-8-1913, Guy Edward Lown (b. 7-9-1879). Res. (1917), Batavia, N. Y., when she contributed extensive data. 1 ch.—Edward Jr.

Harvey Ford, b. 11-14-1894, d. 7-17-1911.

Howard Whitmarsh Keeney, John Alonzo (1820), John (1797.) b. 6-14-1856. Res. (1934) Courtland, N. Y. Attended Cazanovia Seminary. Taught near Courtland and Pompey, N. Y., and Kankakee, Ill. m. (1) Cuyler, N. Y., Alice Brown (b. 1855. She was also a descendant of Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield through his son Joseph, whose gr. gr. dau. was Sarah Keeney Brown, mother of Benjamin Brown, the Keeney Settlement Pioneer.) They res. on the Benj. Brown Farm near Cuyler, N. Y. m. (2) Hattie Muldrum (Mildrim.)

Children:—(2)—

Benjamin Alonzo, b. 1881, m. Maud Chase. 1 ch.—Phillis,—grad. Oberlin College,—Teaching Public School Music in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1934.

Mabyn Alice, b. 1888, m. Frank Whitmarsh. 4 ch.—Whitmarsh—Howard Jesse, Julia, Olive, and Lois.

Hiram Keeney, John (1797.) b. 9-11-1822, Keeney Settlement, N. Y. d. 1-12-1892, Grant Park, Ill., where

he was deacon of Baptist Church. m. 8-17-1849, Manlius, N. Y., Marinda Weston (b. 8-21-1831, Pompey, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Elijah Weston and Marinda Jones.)

They settled in Fabius in 1849; removed in Mar. 1855, to Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., and in Mar. 1880 to Grant Park, Ill. Supervisor. Received a patent in 1865 for improved apparatus in the manufacture of cheese. Weighed 195 lbs.

Children:—(5)—b. Fabius, N. Y.

Floyd Charles, b. 7-18-1851, d. 7-17-1905, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1871, Rushville, N. Y., Emma Fake.

Children:—(6)—b. Italy, N. Y.

Lina (Halina) Emma, b. 6-7-1872, d. 3-31-1918, m. 11-17-1895, Monroe, Ill., John Stites.

Children:—(3)—Stites—

Eva, b. 1-8-1900, m. 6-7-1919, Elmer B. Dixon. 1 ch., Blanche Ruby Dixon, b. 8-5-1920.

Ethel, b. 9-22-1903, m. Charles Henry Powers.

Ilah, b. 12-2-1915.

Frank Hiram, b. 1875, d. 1896, unm.

Harry Henry, b. 7-17-1875, m. Matilda Agusta Meas.

Children:—(3)—b. Grant Park, Ill.

Myron Harry,—Marvin Clifford,—Harry Henry Jr.

Eddie, b. 7-17-1877, d. 3-18-1883.

Iva May, b. 6-2-1886, Rushville, N. Y., m. 12-28-1912, Albert Bates of Middlesex, N. Y., where they resided in 1934. No children.

Marcella Belle, b. 2-2-1889, m. 2-14-1907, Burt C. Walthers. No ch.

Leora Ann, b. 7-23-1854, m. 12-24-1873, Potter, N. Y., Henry Andrews Risley (s. of Reuben Risley.) She and husband and s. Clyde went to Texas where they raised Bermuda Onions on a large scale. He d. there and she was residing in Asherton, Dimmit Co., Texas, Dec. 1922, when she contributed this data.

Children:—(5)—Risley—b. N. Y. State and Ill.

Hattie Miranda, b. 10-30-1878, m. 12-22-1898, Harley E. Bonnell.

Children:—(3)—Bonnell—
Dr. Cecil L., b. 10-8-1899.
Lelia, b. 5-23-1901.
Donald, b. 5-10-1907.

Clyde Henry, b. 3-17-1881, m. 12-24-1906, Alice Dillon.

Children:—(3)—Risley—b. Asherton, Texas.
Henry Clyde, b. 6-22-1909.
Asther Ann, b. 8-31-1911.
Burt LeRoy, b. 11-26-1919.

Roy Reuben, b. 5-7-1884, m. 2-22-1909, Gertie C. Kramer.

Children:—(4)—Risley—b. Royal Center, Ind.
Hellen Mae, b. 8-24-1906.
Robert, b. 7-24-1910.
Hazel, b. 12-19-1912.
Roy Reuben Jr., b. 3-20-1920.

Clarice Louise, b. 7-9-1886, m. 12-14-1910, James Wilbur Harris.

Children:—(2)—b. Grant Fork, Ind.
Albert Risley, b. 1-7-1913.
Leora Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1915.

Stella May, b. 12-27-1889, m. 12-12-1909, Otis Myer of Flora, Ind.

Children:—(2)—Myer—b. Flora, Ind.
Leora Eve, b. 7-18-1910.
Henry Amos, b. 8-4-1920.

Helina Lillian, b. 11-2-1857, d. 6-22-1910, Goshen, N. Y.; m. 3-21-1877, Potter, N. Y., Dr. Homer J. Tillitson, a dentist.

Children:—(2)—Tillitson—

Leora Ann, b. 2-23-1878, m. 4-23-1920, Virgil Barber.

Dr. Charles Homer, b. 4-26-1880; m. Eliz. Hoyle Nicholson. Res. (1937) Hot Springs National Park, Ark., when he contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—Tillitson—b. Los Angeles, Calif.
John Henry, b. 3-1-1911, m. Gladys Osterloh.
Charles Homer Jr., b. 7-13-1921; m. Margaret

Lagert of Alabama, who is a desc. of Francis Scott Key, author of our National Anthem.

John Hiram, b. 11-1-1862, m. 3-13-1888, Annie Jones. He d. 12-28-1892, Grant Park, Ill. 2 ch. but both dead.

Zeno Collin, b. 9-30-1868, m. late in life, 5-15-1909, Martha C. Egnis. Resided in Chi. but traveled a great deal on his business interests. d. 8-27-1931. No. ch.

Edwin Keeney, John (1797.) b. 8-6-1824, Fabius, N. Y. d. 4-29-1873, Grant Park, Ill. Farmer. Lived several years at Barcyrus, Ohio. Weighed 233 lbs. m. 6-21-1862, Louisa Warner (b. 8-5-1839, d. 8-16-1914, Ballantine, Montana.)

Children:—(4)—

John Benjamin, b. 2-3-1864, m. Sylvia Irene Bardsley (b. 4-16-1869, d. 10-6-1933.) Res. (1918) 6718 Ridgeland Ave., Chi., Ill. He was a prosperous business man and when he retired he invested in registered Holstein cattle and a model dairy farm in Wisconsin.

Children:—(4)—b. Jefferson, Iowa.

William E., b. 5-15-1888, m. 6-30-1914, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Josephine Ritche. Res. (1938) 7729 Constance Ave., Chi., Ill.

Children:—(2)—

Wm. Charles, b. 11-26-1917.

Elizabeth Sylvia, b. 11-29-1919.

Maud K., b. 1-19-1890, m. Edward Leggett. Res. Kansasville, Wis.

Children:—(1)—

Wm. John Leggett, b. 8-8-1912, Sioux Falls, N. Dak.

John Harley, b. 3-10-1892, m. 1-17-1912, Miles City, Mont., Fern Sinclair.

Children:—(2)—

Marion Josephine, b. 9-15-1914, Spokane, Wash.

John Sinclair, b. 11-15-1919, Chi., Ill.

Kenneth K., unm. in 1908.

Wm. E., b. 9-26-1866, m. Carrie -?-. He conducts a wholesale food business, shipping train loads of foodstuffs to N. Y. City.

3 ch.—William; Florence; Carolyn.

Walter Warner, b. 5-14-1869. m. 9-30-1896, Helen Phoebe Andrews [b. 8-28-1868, Cuyler, N. Y. She attended Cazanovia Seminary and Courtland Normal School; dau. of Harlan Page Andrews and Phoebe P. Brown and desc. of Joseph Keeney (b. 1666) in 2 ways, i.e., through Sarah Keeney Brown and Jerusha Keeney Andrews.] He was brought up by Job and Eliza Ann Keeney Whitmarsh in Keeney Settlement after the death of his father.

Children:—(3)—b. Fabius, N. Y.

Marion Louise, b. 4-19-1903, d. 5-15-1903.

Vera Andrews, b. 4-24-1904; grad. Syracuse Univ.—Phi Beta Kappa.

John Kenneth, b. 12-1-1907; grad. Morrisville Agricultural Col.; m. Marion Cardner.

Harriet M., b. 2-26-1871, d. young.

Louisa Almyra **Keeney,** John (1797), b. 5-1-1838, Keeney Settlement, Fabius, Onon. Co., New York. d. 3-18-1878, Enterprise, Pa. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Fabius, N. Y. m. 7-17-1856, 1st. Bapt. Ch., Fabius, N. Y., Sumner Libbius **Vail** (b.—See his ancestry p. 46.) He m. (2) Jennie **Allen,** who d. 1-13-1938, at Erie, Pa., and is bur. at Sugar Grove, Pa. They resided on their farm at Fleming Hill near West Hickory, Pa., and at Enterprise, Pa., where he was in the lumber business. Although Sumner L. **Vail** lived to the age of 92 he retained always a very keen mind and there was no dimming of the merry twinkle in his eyes. He was a very aristocratic looking old gentleman and every bit the fine man he looked to be, dearly loved and highly respected by all.

Children:—(3)—**Vail**—b. Pompey and Fabius, N. Y.

+Anna Louise, b. 10-28-1861, m. 10-26-1897, Charles Henry **Meigs.**

+John Sumner, b. 7-18-1865, m. 6-25-1892, Etta E. **Fleming.**

+Harry Keeney, b. 7-13-1867, m. 1-2-1892, Verna G. **Robinson.**

Anna Louise Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797), b. 10-28-1861, Pompey, N. Y.; d. ??. She was a trained nurse,—graduate of Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City—when there were only a very few schools of nursing in the entire U. S. m. 10-26-1897, Fabius, N. Y. They were married at the First Baptist Church of Fabius which church was founded in 1803 by 13 members of whom six were her Keeney ancestors. Charles Henry Meigs (b. 5-29-1867, Fabius; d. 7-21-1936, Fabius; s. of Henry Cook **Meigs** and Marion **Fosmer.**)

Charles H. Meigs was most active and enterprising in all matters of community welfare. Deacon of Bapt. Ch., chairman of Bd. of Trustees, and S. S. Supt. many years. For over 50 yrs. his fine voice was heard in the choir. Justice of the Peace 23 yrs. Occupations included feed and lumber business, blacksmith repairing and making of beautiful wrought iron work; merchant.

The Meigs line goes back to Vincent Meigs who came from England to America in 1630's and is traced down as far as Jesse Meigs (gr. gr-father of Charles in **The Meigs Family in America.**

Marion Fosmer was also descended from very old New England families: i.e., Pierce, Coats, Hill, Humphrey.

Other family names in the Meigs line were Buell and Cook.

Children:—(2)—Meigs—

+Helen Louise, b. 4-16-1899, m. 10-12-1925, Louis Bevier **van Dyck.**

+Eunice Marion, b. 10-28-1903, m. 12-27-1926, Charles W. Pease.

William Frink Keeney, John (1797.) b. 3-7-1833, Fabius, N. Y. d. 1-22-1900, Grant Park, Ill. m. 9-12-1860, New Woodstock, N. Y., Cornelia Frances Buell (b. 8-20-1841, Earlville, N. Y. d. 11-14-1913.)

He was a farmer and shipper of hay. Resided at Grant Park, Ill., since 1861. Weighed 205 lbs.

Children:—(3)—b. Grant Park, Ill.

Harvey Buell, b. 9-10-1863, d. in infancy.

Anna Buell, b. 10-2-1866, m. June 20-1889, Dr. B. M. VanDervoort. Res. 1303 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill. No ch., but an adopted dau., Helen. Interviewed by compiler in 1935 at 127 So. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, just the night before their start on Round the World Cruise. His camera pictures of this trip were used to illustrate a book of travel.

Frederick William, b. 1-9-1871, m. (1) 7-19-1893, Lettie Bissett, who d. 11-6-1924, at 110 E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. No ch. m. (2) 6-1-1926, Marguerite Kloepper (b. 3-15-1885, Colorado Springs, Colo.)

Ancestry of Sumner Libbius Vail

b. 2-7-1832, Pompey, N. Y., d. 3-24-1923, Fabius, N. Y.; bur. Evergreen Cem. m. (1) 7-17-1856, Louisa Almyra Keeney.+

ch. of

(2) Harry Vail, b. 1806, m. 1825, Selora Alcott.+

ch. of

(3) John Vail, b. 1780, Danbury, Conn. d. 3-16-1851, near Adrian, Mich. Bur. Madison, Mich. m. Hannah Robinson.+

ch. of

(4) Moses Vail, b. 1747, New Fairfield, d. 12-31-1793, near Danbury. m. Hannah Benedict.+

ch. of

(5) John Vail, d. bur. Fabius, N. Y.

---

(2) Selora Alcott, b. 11-23-1807, d. 4-29-1866, and bur. at Fabius, N. Y. m. 1825, Harry Vail. She m. (2) Isaac Case.

ch. of

(3) Libbeus Alcott, b. 12-5-1783, d. 6-26-1863, ae 80y. Bur. at Fabius on Case lot. m. 11-29-1806, Abigail Sumner.+

ch. of

(4) James Alcott, b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Litchfield, Conn. m. Harriet -?-

2nd. ch. of

(5) Thomas Alcott, bp. 1697, d. 1786 ae 89, m. Eliza-

beth Turner (sister to Stephen Turner of Hartford.)

2nd. ch. of

(6) Thomas Alcott, d. 1718, m. 11-11-1695, Hannah Barnard (dau. Bartholomew. She d. July 15-1755, ae 93y.)

ch. of

(7) Samuel Alcott, d. 1704, Hartford, Conn. m. Sarah Stocking, dau. of George Stocking.

2nd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Alcott, left Eng. in 1635, d. 1654 ae 45y, m. Abigail -?- (d. May 26-1693.)

---

(3) Hannah Robinson, b. 3-3-1783, m. John Vail.

2nd. ch. of

(4) Eliphuz Robinson, b. May 19-1750, Windham, Conn., d. 12-9-1785, ae 34y., m. 10-21-1760, Jemima Rogers, dau. Jeduthan Rogers.

4th. ch. of

(5) Simeon Robinson, b. Mar. 22-1702, Tisbury, Mass. d. June 1792, Windham, m. Feb. 2-1743, Jerusha Kingsley, dau. John Kingsley.

7th. ch. of

(6) Peter Robinson, b. 1653 Barnstable, Mass. d. 1739/40, Scotland, Windham Co., Conn. Will dated Feb. 6-1739/40 and proved Aug. 12-1740. One of the earliest settlers of Windham, Conn. m. (2) Experience Manter, niece of his first wife Mary Manter, who was dau. of John and Martha (Lambert) Manter of Tisbury.

9th. ch. of

(7) Isaac Robinson, b. 1610, Leyden, Holland. d. 1704, Barnstable, Mass. m. (2) 1650, Mary Faunce, dau. John and Patience Morton **Faunce.**

ch. of

(8) Rev. John Robinson, b. Lincolnshire, Eng. "Fellow" of Corpus Christus, Cambridge, March 27-1598. m. 1622, Bridget **White** (dau. of Alexander **White.** Her sister Catherine m. (1) George **Legatt** and (2) Gov. John **Carver** of Mayflower Society.

ch. of

(9) John Robinson of Sturton le Steeple, m. Ann -?-.

(4) Hannah Benedict, m. Moses Vail.+

ch. of

(5) Nathaniel Benedict, Rev. Sold., d. 1806, will dated Oct. 26-1805, proved 7-5-1806, m. Hannah -?-.

3rd. ch. of

(6) Nathaniel Benedict, b. betw. 1679 and 1681. d. 1767. Will dated Jan. 19-1767, and proved Dec. 11-1767, m. Sarah -?-.

4th. ch. of

(7) Samuel Benedict, b. 164?, Southold; original founder of Fairfield, Conn. m. (2) July 7-1678, Rebecca **Andrews** (dau. Francis **Andrews.**

3rd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Benedict, b. 1617, Nottinghamshire, Eng. Came to New Eng. abt. 1634. Settled in Southold, Long Island. Removed to Huntington, Conn. d. early in 1690. m. abt. 1640, Mary **Bridgum** (dau. of his step-mother.)

only son of

(9) Wm. **Benedict,** 1st. Settler of the name in the New World.

---

(3) Abigail Sumner, b. 8-20-1789, Ashford, Conn. d 9-3-1869, Pompey, N. Y., m. 11-29-1806, Libbeus Alcott.+

ch. of

(4) Robert Sumner, b. 9-28-1761, Ashford, Conn. d. 1845, bur. Edinburg, N. Y. m. 12-22-1784, Ashford, Jemima **Younglove** (b. 6-22-1759, d. 5-5-1849, dau. of John **Younglove** and Abigail **Bloss.**

Sources:

Mrs. L. B. van Dyck, 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.
Genealogy of the Benedicts in America—1870.
Robinson Genealogy, Vol. I.

Helen Louise Meigs, Anna Louise Vail (1861), Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 4-16-1899. Res. (1938) 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y., when she contributed extensive data and was instrumental in obtaining data from others. m. 10-12-1925, First Baptist Church, Fabius, N. Y. (where no wedding had taken place since

the marriage of her parents, and where her grandparents were married), Louis Bevier van Dyck, b. 8-12-1894, Amory, China, s. of Alexander Scott van Dyck and Alice Mable Kip, who were missionaries in China. He is an alumnus of Rutgers University,—1917,—member Delta Upsilon Fraternity; Mason; World War Veteran, having served one year in Battery A, 307th Field Artillery, in France. Assistant manager of Courtland Standard.

She graduated Fabius High School and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., and Syracuse University, 1922. Member Alpha Xi Delta national Sorority. Taught and supervised Home Economics in Watertown, N. Y. High School and other places for several years.

Children:—(1)—van Dyck—b. Cortland, N. Y.

Louis Bevier Jr., b. 3-5-1927. He is the 9th generation of the name Louis Bevier in this country.

Eunice Marion Meigs, Anna Louise Vail (1861), Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 10-28-1903, Fabius, N. Y. Attended Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn., 2 yrs. Grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, 1921, and Syracuse Univ. in 1925 in Business Administration. Member Alpha Xi Delta. Taught several years in Buffalo, N. Y. High Schools. m. 12-27-1926, Syracuse, N. Y., Charles Wallace Pease (b. 3-24-????, s. of Orin L. Pease and Maud Gibbs. He grd. Nicholas Prep. School, Buffalo, N. Y., and Colgate Univ. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. He is New York City District Operating Manager in the Brooklyn Office of the Soconomy Vacuum Oil Co. Res. (1938) 72 Vine Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.

Children :—(1)—Pease—b. Buffalo.

Barbara Ann, b. 4-15-1931.

John Sumner Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1833), John (1797.) b. 7-18-1865, Pompey, N. Y. Res. (1938) Tionesta, Pa. In May, 1871, at age of 12, he removed to Enterprise, Pa., with his parents. He is a tall man, measuring abt. 6'4", of heavy build and very strong, as has been typical of his Keeney ancestors. m. 6-25-1892, Etta E. Fleming (b. 1866, West Hickory, Pa.)

Children:—(3)—Vail—b. West Hickory.

Mary Louise, b. 3-22-1893. Res. (1938) Westfield, N. Y. She owns a fine registered Jersey dairy and a grape farm. Member D. A. R. and Westfield Garden Club. m. (1) 12-29-1921, Frank Barnes (d. 4-19-1922); m. (2) 4-23-1927, George Pullman Minton (s. of James Valentine Minton and Mary Case. He holds a position in Westfield Postoffice.

Children:—(2)—Minton—b. Westfield, N. Y.

Patricia Ann, b. 4-26-1929.

George Vail, b. 11-1-1936.

John Kenneth, b. 1-20-1901. Res. (1938) Tionesta. He is in the meat business with his father. m. Nov. 1927, Wheeling, W. Va., Ernestine Bowman (dau. of Ernest Walter Bowman and Minnie Lander.

Children:—(3)—Vail—b. ?

Frances Marie, b. 2-27-1929, d. 1-14-1933.

Judith Ann, b. 3-23-1933.

Nancy Louis, b. 4-21-1936.

Helen Benson, b. 6-24-1903. Res. (1903), Westfield, N. Y., where they have a fine farm. m. 6-25-1926, Clarisa, Pa., Alfred Elmer Allen (b. 3-3-1902, Beau Lake, Pa.

Children:—(3)—Allen—b. Westfield and Jamestown, N. Y.

Alfred Elmer Jr., b. 4-23-1927.

Jean Etta Eleanora, b. 9-15-1928.

John Vail, b. 3-17-1934.

Harry Keeney Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 7-13-1867, Fabius, N. Y. Res. (1934) Grand Valley, Pa. m. 1-2-1892, Verna G. Robinson (b. 11-5-1870, Grand Valley, Pa.; dau. Philip Nathaniel Robison and Samantha Jane Fogle.

Children:—(2)—Vail—b. near West Hickory, Pa.

Sumner, b. 9-20-1899, d. June 25-1905.

Ralph N., b. 9-20-1899, m. 7-19-1936, Ripley, N. Y., Mrs. Leona Lucile Redfield Wright (dau. of Claire Redfield and wife Mildred.

IV

Dr. Joseph Keeney of LeRoy, N. Y.

Dr. Joseph Keeney, Joseph (1780.) (See his ancestry p. 52.) b. 6-29-1822, LeRoy, N. Y. He graduated Williams College, Mass., class of 1847. d. 7-7-1862, Lebanon, Ill. m. (1) 10-15-1852, Mary Carpenter (b. 4-2-1829. See her ancestry p. 53.) m. (2) Helen Cadwell Findley (b. 11-28-1834, d. 3-17-1899, dau. of James Cadwell Findley and Margaret G. Smith.)

James Cadwell Findley, s. of Robert Findley and Esther Cadwell (dau. of James Cadwell, Chaplain and Ass. Commissary General, New Jersey line in Rev.)

Children:—(3)—1st. wife—

Emma Louise, b. 6-1-1853, d. 3-8-1857.

Frederick Pardee, b. 1-2-1854, d. 2-27-1858.

Mary Carpenter, b. 12-27-1857, m. 12-27-1877, East Chatham, N. Y., Garrett Marcus Rowe. Res. (Nov. 1918) Stevenson, N. Y., when she contributed this data.

Children:—(5)—Rowe—

Bessie M., b. 3-5-1879.

Wm. Keeney, b. 9-30-1884, m. 10-28-1909, Clara B. Simmons of Berlin, N. Y.

Children:—(2)—Rowe—

Gertrude L., b. 9-15-1910.

Rowena E., b. 3-23-1912.

Suzis E., b. 6-25-1888, m. 7-25-1909, Henry Douglas Osgood.

Charles Fredrick, b. 11-30-1890.

Children:—(1)—b. Lebanon, St. Claire Co., Ill., 2d. wife—

James Findley, b. 3-16-1862, m. Mary H. Rockwell (dau. of Capt. Charles F. Rockwell, U.S.N., Chatham, Mass. He was Past Ass. Surgeon, U.S.N. He d. 2-10-1894.

Sources:

Nat. Sons of Revolution Year Book, 1902.
Carpenter Memorial—1898.
The Carr Family Records—1894.
Genealogical and Biographical Record of New London Co., Conn.
Mrs. Mary Carpenter Keeney Rowe, Steventown, N. Y.

Ancestry of Dr. Joseph Keeney, b. 6-29-1822, LeRoy, N. Y.

ch. of

(2) Joseph Keeney, b. 2-16-1780, New London, Conn. d. 3-17-1846, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 10-14-1803, Mary Bishop (b. 9-13-1783, Waterford, Conn.)

3rd. ch. of

(3) Wm. Keeney, b. 1751, New London, Conn. d. Apr. 9-1837, Waterford, Conn. m. (1) 7-14-1775, New London, Betsy Moore (d. Aug. 1790.)

1st. ch. of

(4) Wm. Keeney, b. 1723, N. L.; bur. Oct. 20-1753, ae 30y. m. (1) 11-14-1744, N. L., Lucretia Calkins.+

4th. ch. of

(5) John Keeney, b. 2-3-1700, d. 9-25-1753, ae 54, New London; m. Feb. 5-1718, Hannah Waller (bp. Aug. 18-1697, dau. Samuel Waller and Hannah Hemstead.

6th. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Keeney, b. 1643, m. 2nd. Elizabeth Latham (b. Sept. 11-1673, d. before 1707, dau. of Joseph Latham and wife Mary -?-, and gr. dau. of Cary Latham, of N. L.

ch. of

(See **Wm. Keeney, of New London, Conn.**)

(4) Lucretia Calkins, m. Nov. 14-1744, N. L., Wm. Keeney.

ch. of

(5) Joseph Calkins, bp. Nov. 3-1694, m. Lucretia Turner.

ch. of

(6) David Calkins, d. Nov. 25-1717, m. Mary Bliss, of Norwich, Conn., gr. dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Conn.

ch. of

(7) Hugh Calkins, d. 1690, ae 90y. Came in 1640 with Mr. Blinman fr. Monmouthshire, near Wales. Res. Marshfield and Gloucester, Mass. m. Ann -?-.

Ancestry of Mary Carpenter

(1) b. 4-2-1829, m. 10-15-1852, Dr. Joseph Keeney.+

4th. ch. of

(2) Calvin Pardee Carpenter, b. 9-9-1802, d. 1881, m. 6-20-1822, Louisa Carr.+

prob. 1st. ch. of

(3) Asa Carpenter, b. abt. 1780, Lyme, N. H., m. (1) Nancy Turner.

2nd. ch. of

(4) Jesse Carpenter, Rev. Sold., b. May 13-1756, d. Mar. 27-1832, Lyme, N. H., m. Meriam Fairfield (d. Sept. 1829.)

9th. ch. of

(5) Jesse Carpenter, b. Mar. 3-1716, Pomfort, Conn., d. Dec. 3-1779, Woodstock, Conn. m. (2) Apr. 16-1743, Abigail Ainsworth (b. Feb. 19-1722, d. June 1818, Woolpole, N. H., dau. of Edward and Joanna Ainsworth.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Jesse Carpenter, b. Mar. 29-1686, d. Killing, Conn., m. (1) Feb. 27-1712, Margaret Bacon.

6th. ch. of

(7) John Carpenter, b. Oct. 19-1631, m. Rebecca Readaway.

ch. of

(8) Wm. Carpenter.

---

(2) Louisa Carr, b. 11-29-1800, Steventown, N. Y., d. 1883, m. 6-20-1822, C. P. Carpenter.

2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(3) Gen. Caleb Carr, b. 8-6-1778, S., d. 2-6-1840, Williamstown, N. Y. m. (2) Theresa Bull.

3rd. ch. of

(4) Caleb Carr, b. June 19-1744, West Greenwich, R. I., d. 1703, Steventown, m. Abigail Very.

8th. ch. of

(5) Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 6-1702, S., d. 1769, Greenwich, m. Sarah -?- (b. Nov. 8-1711, d. Nov. 1798.)

1st. ch. of

(6) Caleb Carr, b. Mar. 26-1679, Jamestown, R. I., m. 4-30-1701, Joanna Slocum.

V.

Capt. Ezra Kinne (Kinney) of Preston, Conn.

Capt. Ezra Kinne (Kinney) of Preston, Conn. b. Sept. 20-1727, Preston, Conn., bp. same d. as birth and again at Preston Ch. on Nov. 26-1727. d. 2-8-1795, Preston. (See his ancestry p. 56.) His will signed 2-22-1794 and prob. 2-16-1795, Norwich, Conn., names sons Peabody, Ezra and Dennison, son-in-law Allen Campbell,—daus. Joanna, Mary, Jemima, Sarah, Cynthia, and Lucretia. m. (1) int. 10-24-1748, m. 10-26-1748, Preston, Sarah Denison. (See her ancestry p. 58.) m. (2) 6-5-1792, Preston, Mrs. Martha Putman.

He served in both the Colonial and Rev. wars; was a Serg. in one of the companies that responded to the Lexington Alarm; afterward he became Capt. of the 8th regm. for State defense, Continental line from Conn. serving 165 days in 1780 and member of the General Assembly. He was a slave owner,—lived in Voluntown, Conn., from whence son Peabody emigrated to Vermont.

Children:—(10 or 11)—b. Preston, Conn.

+Joanna, b. June 25-1749, m. 10-10-1765, Asa Witter.

Mary B., b. July 12-1751.*

Mercy, b. twin to above.*

+Jemima, b. May 3-1753, m. 11-9-1769, David Boardman.

Sarah, b. Aug. 7-1755, d. young, i.e., before 1760.

+Peabody, b. July 20-1757, m. 1777, Elizabeth Crary.

+Sarah, b. 10-22-1760, m. 1-18-1778, Dr. Allen Campbell.

+Cynthia, b. 5-26-1763, m. 11-1-1781, Nathan Stanton.

+Dennison, b. 1-5-1767, m. 2-1-1789, Lois Boardman.

+Lucretia, b. 5-13-1770, m. 12-14-1786, Noah Mason.
+Ezra, b. 2-18-1773, m. Lucinda Elizabeth Coats.

*At present, we find in Preston Vit. Rec. only the record of birth of one of these ch., i.e., Mary B., b. July 17-1751. But one family record definitely traces back to Mary or Molly Kinne, b. abt. 1750 as d. 8-11-1814, bur. 8-14-1814, ae 61 y. at Canaan, Conn. (grave stone rec.), dau. Capt. Ezra. She m. 1769 at Plainfield, Conn., Marvin Rood, Jr. Another family traces back with equal surety to Mercy Kinne, b. July 12-1751, dau. Capt. Ezra and Sarah, d. 10-21-1844, Brookfield, N. Y., m. (1) 9-3-1767, Stonington, Conn., Capt. Oliver Babcock. This Mercy m. (2) 4-25-1778, Stonington, Nathan Brown. They removed to Central New York State where a town was called Brownsville after them. Hence it would appear there must have been 2 ch., twins, b. to Ezra and Sarah. Still another tradition states that Mary m. 1-26-1786, Plainfield, Lemuel Warren. But if Marvin Rood, Jr., d. 1-24-1832, as reported, this must have been an entirely different Mary Kinne. We hope to clear this matter up in a later volume of **Kinne Genealogy.**

Ancestry of Capt. Ezra Kinney

Capt. Ezra Kinney, b. Sept 20-1727, Preston, d. Feb. 8-1795, Preston; m. Sarah Denison.+

10th. ch. of

(2) Capt. Joseph Kinney, b. Sept. 7-1680, Salem, Mass., d. July 12-1745, Preston, bur. Old Kinne Cemetery in South Griswold, Conn.; m. June 28-1704, Salem, Keziah Peabody.+

2nd. ch. of

(3) Thomas Kinne, b. Jan. 1-1655/6, d. June 2-1687, Salem; m. May 23-1677, Salem, Elizabeth Knight.+

2nd. ch. of

(4) Henry Kinne, b. July 8-1623, Norfolk, Eng., d. June 19-1696, Newbury, Mass.; m. May 3-1650, Ann -?-. (See **Our Family Origins** and **Henry Kinney Pioneer of Salem,** Mass.)

(2) Keziah Peabody, b. July 28-1686, d. 1766; m. Capt. Joseph Kinney.+

1st. ch. of

(3) Jacob Peabody, b. July 28-1664, Topsfield, Mass., d. Nov. 24-1689, m. Jan. 12-1686, Topsfield, Abigail Towne.+

ch. of

(4) Lieut. Francis Peabody, b. 1614, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. Came to America and settled in Topsfield in 1635,—later removed to Ipswich, Mass. d. Feb. 19-1677/8, Salem. m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Foster) Wood.+

2nd. ch. of

(5) John Peabody, b. in Eng.—came to Plymouth, New Eng., by 1635—became freeman Mar. 6-1636/7. His will, dated Apr. 27-1667, names "2nd son Francis."

Arms:—Per fesse nebuly gules and azure, in chief two suns in splendor, in base a garb or.

Crest:—An eagle rising or

---

(3) Elizabeth Knight, b. Apr. 7-1658, Woburn, Mass., m. Thomas Kinne.+

5th. ch. of

(4) Joseph Knight, sold house in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10-1649, d. Aug. 13-1687, Woburn, Mass., m. Hannah -?-. (She d. Jan. 13-1694.)

ch. of

(5) John Knight of Watertown; freeman in 1636; proprietor in 1649. At Sudbury, Mass., in 1645. d. Mar. 29-1674. Will dated Dec. 14-1672. Prob. June 10-1674, Woburn. m. Mary -?-. (She d. May 16-1676.)

(See Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, Mass. His Children and His Grandchildren.)

---

(3) Abigail Towne, b. Aug. 6-1664, Topsfield, Mass. d. Feb. 14-1712, Boxford, Mass. m. (1) Jan. 12-1686, Topsfield, Jacob Peabody.+ (She m. (2) Jan. 4-1696, Thomas Perley.)

ch. of

(4) Edward Towne, bp. June 24-1628,—came to Amer. ae 9y; d. 1678; m. Mary Browning.+

4th. ch. of

(5) Wm. Towne, b. 1599, settled in Salem in 1635; of Topsfield in 1652 where he d. 1673; m. Apr. 25-1620, Joanna Blessing.

ch. of

(6) Nicholas Towne, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.

Arms:—Argent, on a chevron gules 3 cross—crosslets of the 1st.

Crest:—An oak tree proper.

---

(4) Mary Foster, d. Apr. 9-1705, Topsfield; m. (2) Lieut. Francis Peabody.+ [She had m. (1) Daniel Wood of Ipswich, (inventory of estate Mar. 3-1648), by whom she had son Daniel Wood of Boxford and probably others.]

1st. ch. of

(5) Sir Reginald Foster (Forrester) (Forester); b. abt. 1595, Bonnton, Eng.; will dated Apr. 30-1680 and prob. June 9-1681. Came from Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., to Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., in 1638 with wife and 7 ch., 5 sons and 2 daus.; had m. Judith -?-. (d. Oct. 1664.)

(See **Early European and Royal Ancestries of Colonial Pioneers with some lines to Adam.**)

---

(4) Mary Browning, bp. Jan. 7-1637, d. 1717, m. Edmund Towne.+

ch. of

(5) Thomas Browning, b. 1587, d. Feb. 1670/1.

Ancestry of Sarah Denison

b. Sept. 7-1735, Westerly, R. I. d. Mar. 3-1779, Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 26-1748, Preston, Capt. Ezra Kinney.+

(2) George Denison, bp. May 7-1698/9; d. Jan. 16-1736/7, Westerly; m. (2) May 10-1727, Joanna Hinckley.+ [He had m. (1) Sarah Minor.]

ch. of

(3) Capt. Geo. Denison of King Philip's War. b. 1653, d. Dec. 27-1711 in 59th. y; m. Mercy Gorham.+

ch. of

(4) Col. Geo. Denison, b. abt. 1618, bp. Dec. 10-1620, Stratford, Eng.; d. 1694, Hartford, Conn.; bur. Old Center Cem. there. He came to America with his father in 1631. After death of first wife, Bridget Thompson (dau. of John and Alice Thompson), he returned to Eng. in 1643 where he fought in Cromwell's Army at Battles of York and Marston Moor. While there he m. (2) before 1645 (as he returned to Roxbury, Mass., in 1645 with 2nd wife,—marriage agreement ratified in Hartford, Conn., May 3-1662) Lady Ann Borodell.+

7th. and youngest ch. of

(5) William Denison, bp. Feb. 3-1571, Bishop's Stratford, Eng. He came to New Eng. in 1631 on Ship "Lyon" with 3 sons, i.e., Daniel, Edward and George, and Rev. John Eliott as tutor of these children. He was bur. Jan. 25-1653, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 7-1603, Eng. Margaret Chandler Morick (bur. Feb. 23-1645. She did not come to Amer. until 1632.)

2nd. ch. of

(6) John Denison of Stratford, Eng., in 1567. John d. there of plague and was bur. Dec. 4-1582. He had m. Agnes -?-. They had had 6 ch. bp. btw. 1567 and 1582. Two yrs. after his death his widow m. John Grace. The Denison Fam. originally came from Bishop's Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng. Arms:—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, betw. 3 torteaux, an Armulet or. Crest, a dexter arm embowed, vested vert, the hand proper grasping a scimitar.

---

(2) Joanna Hinckley, b. Mar. 29-1708, Stonington, Conn.; m. Geo. Denison.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Hinckley, b. Feb. 20-1671, Stonington; m. Sept. 29-1694, Stonington, Martha Lathrop.+

ch. of

(4) John Hinckley, b. May 26-1644, Barnstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7-1709, same pl.; m. (1) July, 1668, Bethiah Lathrop.+

10th. ch. of

(5) Samuel Hinckley (Hinkly), bp. May 25-1589, Tenterdon, Co. Kent, Eng. Came to America on Ship "Hercules" which sailed Mar. 1634; settled in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 7-1636/7. Removed to Barnstable in 1638/9. His wife, Sarah Soole [(bp. June 8-1600, d. Aug. 18-1651; dau. of Thomas Soole, b. 1571; m. Oct. 16-1598, Mary Iddencen); Mary Iddencen was dau. of John Iddencen; bur. Cranbrook, Hawkhurst, Eng., with wife Christian Mercer, who d. Aug. 13-1597. They were m. Sept. 26-1569.] Samuel m. (2) Dec. 1657, Bridget Bodfish. He d. Oct. 31-1662. Will dated Oct. 8-1662, and proved Mar. 4-1663.

ch. of

(6) Robert Hinckley.

ch. of

(7) John Hinkele.

Arms:—Gules, a chevron engrailed sable. Crest:—A lion's head erased proper.

---

(3) Mercy Gorham, b. Jan. 20-1658; d. Sept. 24-1725, in 67th yr.; m. Capt. George Denison.+

ch. of

(4) John Gorham of Duxbury and Plymouth, Mass.; bp. Jan. 28-1620/1, Benefield, Northamptonshire, Eng.; bur. Feb. 5-1676, Barnstable, Mass., having been killed while on Narragansett Expedition which started Dec. 18-1675. m. 1643, Desire Howland.+

ch. of

(5) Ralph Gorham, b. 1575, of Plymouth, Mass., on Oct. 2-1637, when he received a grant of land there. He later removed to Swanzey, Mass.

ch. of

(6) James Gorham.

---

(4) Lady Ann Borodell (Boradil), b. 1615, d. Sept. 26-1712, ae 97 y.; bur. Elm Grove Cem., Mystic, Conn.; m. before 1645, in Eng. Col. Geo. Dennison.+

ch. of

(5) Serj. John Barodell of Cork, Ireland, but res. in

Eng. when Geo. Denison was wounded at Battle of Naseby, June 14-1645, and cared for in his home by his dau. Ann above.

---

(3) Martha Lathrop, b. Nov. 11-1677, Plymouth, Mass. d. June 21-1737, in 59th. y., Stonington, Conn.; m. 9-29-1694, Samuel Hinckley.+

ch. of

(4) Capt. John Lathrop, b. Feb. 9-1644/5, Barnstable; d. Aug. 27-1827, in 82nd y., Plymouth; m. 1st. Jan. 3-1671, Plymouth, Mercy Cobb (Colsgain.)+

ch. of

(5) Rev. John Lathrop, bp. Dec. 20-1584, Eaton, Yorkshire, Eng. He was pastor of First Independent Church of London. After persecution and imprisonment in 1632 he came to Mass. and was pastor at Scituate and Barnstable, where he d., Nov. 8-1655. He had been educated at Queen's College, Cambridge. m. Harriet House, (d. 1634, dau. of Rev. John House, who d. Aug. 30-1630.)

4th. ch. and 2nd. son of

(6) Thomas Lathrop, b. Cherry Burton, Eng. (He had 8 ch. by 1st. wife.) m. (2) Mary Salte; bur. Jan. 6-1588, Eaton Horthill, Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng.

oldest ch. of

(7) Robert Lathrop (Lowthroppe), d. 1558, North Burton (Sheriburton), Eng. Will proved Oct. 20-1558, at York, Eng. m. Ellen -?-.

ch. of

(8) John or Robert Lathrop of Dickering, East Riding, Yorkshire; descendant Byran Lathrop. Ancestral line carries back to Walter de Lathrope who was elected sheriff of Yorkshire in 1216.

Arms:—Gyronny of 8 azure and gules, an eagle displayed argent. Crest:—A gano cock proper.

---

(4) Bethiah Lathrop, b. July 23-1649; d. July 10-1694; m. July 1665, John Hinckley.+

ch. of

(5) Thomas Lathrop, b. 1621, Eferton, Co. Kent, Eng.

He was the fifth ch. of Rev. John Lathrop [See (5) above.] He came to Scituate with his father when he was 16 yrs. old, i.e., May 4-1637. He m. Dec. 11-1639, at Boston, Mass., Mrs. Sarah (Larned) Ewer, who was widow of Thomas Ewer and dau. of Wm. Larned.

---

(4) Desire Howland, b. before May 22-1627, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 12-1683, Barnstable, Mass.; m. 1643, Capt. John Gorham.+

ch. of

(5) John Howland, 13th signor of the Mayflower Compact,—came from Essex Co., Eng., being one of 5 of that name residing there; b. abt. 1592/3, as he was ae 28 when he arrived on the Mayflower, in 1620. He d. Feb. 23-1672/3; m. Aug. 14-1623, Plymouth, Elizabeth Tilley.+

Arms:—Argent, 2 bars sable, in chiel 3 lions rampant of the last. Crest:—A leopard passant sable, ducally gorged or.

---

(4) Mary Cobb (Colsgain), b. Dec. 3-1653, Scituate, Mass.; m. Jan. 3-1671, Plymouth, Capt. John Lathrop.+

ch. of

(5) James Cobb, b. Jan. 14-1634, Scituate, Mass.; m. Mary Tillson.+

ch. of

(6) Henry Cobb of Plymouth, taxed in 1632/3; removed to Barnstable with 1st wife Patience -?-, who d. May 4-1648; m. (2) Dec. 12-1649, Sarah Hinckley, dau. of Samuel Hinckley. [See (5) above.] His will, dated Apr. 4-1678 and probated June 3-1679, bequeathed to wife Sarah and son's James, etc.

---

(5) Elizabeth Tilley, b. abt. 1607 in Holland, as she was 14 y. old at the death of her parents in 1621 soon after their arrival in New England. She d. Dec. 21-1687, ae 80 y., at Swanzey, Mass.; m. Aug. 14-1623, John Howland.+

ch. of

(6) John Tilley, 16th signor of Mayflower Compact; d.

1621; m. prob. Elizabeth Carver, according to Hartford Bible, which states she (Elizabeth) was grand-daughter of Gov. Carver. But other records say his wife was Bridget Van Der Vere, who d. 1621.

---

(5) Mary Tilson, m. James Cobb.+
prob. ch. of

(6) Edward (Edmund) Tilson (Tillson) of Plymouth, Mass. Land grant there Sept. 3-1638; became freeman Mar. 1-1641/2.

*"All peerage writers and genealogical antiquarians of Scotland are agreed that the ancient family of Denison ranks with the most eminent in the Western districts of that Kingdom." **Patronymica Britanica & Dictionary of Family Heads of the United Kingdom.** Probably of Norman origin first and later of Scottish Antecedents. Records clearly show royal line of Stuarts origin of present (1912) reigning family of Great Britain are descended from them. Hence the family proverb,—"Kings are of us—, not we of Kings."—p. 46, **Ezre Reed and Esther Edgerton—1912.**

Sources:

Mayflower Index, vol. I, pp. 230, 239, 329, 407, 409.

Wheeler, **History of Town of Stonington, Conn.,** pp. 334 and 429.

Haxtum, Annie Arnoux, p. 29, Part. I— **Signer's of the Mayflower Compact,** 1892.

Huntington, E. B., **Genealogical Memoir of Lo-Lathrop Family,** 1884; pp. 19, 38, 42, 45, 52.

Cutter, **Genealogy—Conn.,** p. 175, vol. I.

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 69, pp. 242, 382.

Joanna Kinney, Ezra (1727).

b. June 25-1749, Preston, Conn.; bp. Apr. 22-1750, Preston Church; d. Mar. 12-1829, ae 80 y. m. 10-10-1765 (Old Ch. Rec. Preston, now Griswold, Conn.) Hon. and Deacon Asa **Witter** (b. Sept. 30-1744, Preston; d. Oct. 7-1792, ae 48 y.) (See his ancestry p. 64.) He was a member of three general assemblies for the State of Conn.; at Hartford, 1779-80; Rep. Canterbury in that session

of Conn. Legislature which adopted the Federal Constitution of 1787. He, with Moses Cleveland, founder of Cleveland, Ohio, served on committee of correspondence of the Legislature during the Rev., which committee had branches in all the Colonies for the purpose of transmitting secret information to the patriot cause. Also he was one of those who deliberated upon the framing of the Constitution of the U. S.

Children:—(7)—Witter—b. Canterbury, Conn.—
+Ezra B., b. 9-6-1766; m. 1-21-1796, Eunice Lee.
+Rhoda, b. 6-8-1770; m. 11-27-1788, Pratt Allen.
+Betsy, b. 5-25-1773; m. 1794, Enoch Allen.
+Sally, b. 7-1-1775; m. 1799, John Peck.
+Ebenezer, b. 3-15-1778; m. 1799, Eunice Bass.
Polly, b. 5-9-1788; m. 1-1-1807, Luther E. Fuller.
+Joanna, b. 7-2-1792; m. Avander Fuller.

From:

Achsah L. Witter, 30 Gill St., State College Penn.—1938. p. 225—**Allen & Witter Families**—1872. Mass. and Conn. vital records.

Ancestry of Hon. Asa Witter

b. Sept. 30, bp. Oct. 20-1744, Preston; d. Oct. 7-1792, ae 48 y., Canterbury; m. 10-10-1765, Griswold, Joanna Kinney.+

youngest son and 12th. ch. of

(2) Lieut. Ebenezer Witter (Rev. Sold.), b. Nov. 30-1699, d. Sept. 19-1789, ae 90 y., Canterbury; m. Mar. 26-1727, Preston, ae 28y 3m 24d, Edith or Elizabeth Brown.+ He m. (2) 1760, the Widow Avery.

ch. of

(3) Deacon Ebenezer Witter, b. Mar. 25-1668, Stonington; bp. May 28-1668, Scotland, Conn.; d. Jan. 31-1712, Preston; m. May 5-1693, ae 24 y 11m 7d, at Scotland, Dorothy Morgan.+

ch. of

(4) Joseah Witter, b. 1638; d. abt. 1690; m. (1) Feb. 25-1662, Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Wheeler. He m. (2) Sarah Crandall. (See ancestry of Ann Conable, p. 37.)

ch. of

(5) Wm. Witter, b. abt. 1584 in Eng. Some records say he d. enroute to New Eng., but others show him in Swampscott, near Lynn, Mass., in 1639 and 1657, and that he d. there in 1659. (Will dated May 6-1659), ae 75 y. He m. in Eng., Hannah or Annis Churchman (?), dau. Hugh Churchman.

---

(2) Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 7-1708, Preston; d. Aug. 27-1754; m. Mar. 26-1727, Preston, ae 20y 1m, Lieut. Ebenezer Witter.+

ch. of

(3) John Brown of Wenham, Mass., b. 1675; d. Feb. 17-1767, Preston, Conn., where he had moved before Dec. 26-1702; m. before 1704, Elizabeth -?-. She d. Jan. 19-1739.

ch. of

(4) Nathaniel Brown, d. Sept. 13-1717; m. Dec. 16-1673, Ipswich, Mass., Judith Perkins of same place.

ch. of

(5) John Brown of Wareham, Mass., d. Sept. 13-1677; m. Elizabeth -?-.

ch. of

(6) Edward Brown, will dated Feb. 9-1659 and proved Jan. 27-1660, Ipswich, Mass. Mentions wife Faith -?- and three sons, including John and daughters, whose names are not mentioned.

---

(3) Dorothy Morgan, b. Feb. 28-1675, New London (Groton), Conn.; d. Mar. 9-1759, ae 83y; m. May 5-1693, ae 17y 2m 5d at Scotland, Conn., Dea. Ebenezer Witter.+ She m. 2nd. Dec. 19-1727, Daniel Brewster.

ch. of

(4) Lieut. Joseph Morgan, b. Nov. 28-1646, Roxbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 5-1704/5, Preston; m. Apr. 1670, Dorothy Parke.+

ch. of

(5) James Morgan, b. 1607 in Wales. Freeman of Roxbury, May 10-1645; land grant in 1650 at Pequot (New London), Conn. Built 1st. house in Groton in 1657

and d. there in 1685, ae 78y. m. Aug. 6-1640, Margery Hill of Roxbury.

---

(4) Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1648, Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 5-1672; m. Feb. 25-1662, Lynn, Josiah Witter.+
ch. of
(5) Thomas Wheeler, b. 1602, Eng.; of Lynn, Mass., in 1635; d. there Mar. 6-1686; m. 1645, Mary -?-.

---

(4) Dorothy Park, b. Mar. 6-1652; d. Mar. 9-1759, Preston, Conn. m. Apr. 1670, Lieut. Joseph Morgan.+
ch. of
(5) Dea. Thos. Parke, b. Eng., d. July 30-1709, Preston; m. Dorothy Thompson, who was b. July 5-1624, 2nd. ch. of that name (the first being Dorothy, b. July 2-1621; d. Oct. 19-1621), and 4th ch. of John Thompson, who resided in Little Preston Parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, Eng., in 1621 with wife Alice. John d. before Apr. 5-1627, when his will was probated. Alice was probably a 2nd. wife. She with children came to America before 1640 when she was living at Roxbury, Mass.
Sources:
Wheeler,—**Hist. of Town of Stonington, Conn.**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 81, p. 357.
Witter Genealogy,—Nat. Hist. Soc. 175 5th Ave., N. Y.—1929.

Rev. Ezra B. Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. Sept. 6-1766, Canterbury, Conn.; d. 1833 ae 67y, Winchester, West Tenn. Grad. Yale College, res. Wilbraham, Mass., and in 1815 Canandagua, N. Y. m. 1-21-1796, Eunice Lee, d. 1833; dau. of Rev. Andrew Lee.
Children:—(5)—Witter—
Dr. John, b.-d. shot by Indians while riding on horseback with son, whom they took captive, in Texas.
Eunice, d. feebleminded.
Eliza, b.
a ch. who d. young.

Robert Bruce, b. 1800, d. 1899, m. 10-1-1834, Lucy Bliss (b. 12-24-1809, d. 8-18-1891.

Children:—(1)—Witter—

Robert Bruce Jr., b. 9-8-1835, d. 1903, Washington, D. C. m. 12-1-1862, Mary Mayo, (b. 9-1-1847.)

Children:—(1)—Witter—

Grace, b. 4-5-1881, (D.A.R. #81231) res. (1931) 3433 34th St., N. W., Wash., D. C., when she contributed data. m. Oscar Raymond Evans.

Children:—(3)—Evans—

Eunice Lee, b. 11-20-1911.

Oscar Raymond Jr., b. 4-1-1913.

Jane Mayo, b. 11-27-1914.

Rhoda Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 6-8-1770, Canterbury, d. 1853, ae 83y, Canterbury. m. 11-27-1788, Canterbury, Pratt Allen. (b. 7-9-1766, Windham, Conn. d. 7-7-1851, ae 85y, Canterbury. (See his ancestry p. 68.) He was in Revolution at ae 16y.

Children:—(13)—Allen—b. Canterbury, Conn.

+Harvey, b. 1789, m. 1813, Luceba Adams.

+Ebenezer, b. 11-28-1792, m. (1) Elizah Bingham, m. (2) 5-28-1818, Lydia Bass. A son b. and d. 1794.

A son, b. 1795, d. 1795.

Desire, b. twin to above, m. 1828, Avanda Fuller.

Lucretia, b. 1798, d. 1799.

Rhoda, b. 1800, m. 1826 as his 1st. wife, Wm. Spicer. She d. 1828.

George W., b. 1803, both deaf and dumb. m. 1831, Mary Russell. She too was deaf but could talk a little. In 1872 they had 3 ch. and 2 gr. ch. living at Easton, Pa.,—all normal.

Mary, b. and d. 1805.

Lois, b. 1806, d. 1809.

+Lydia E., b. 1809, m. 1829, as his 2nd. wife, Wm. P. Spicer.

Marvin W., b. 1811.

Alexander, b. 1814, m. 1841, Vermillionville, Ill., Caro-

line M. Allen. In 1872 they res. in Conn. and had 5 ch.
p. 138—**Allen and Witter Families**—1872.

Ancestry of Pratt Allen

b. 7-9-1766, Windham, Conn. d. 7-7-1851, ae 85y, Canterbury, Conn. Rhoda Witter.+

ch. of

(2) Asahel Allen, b. 1742/3, m. 1765, Desire Eames of Sterling, Conn., dau. of Anthony Eames.

ch. of

(3) Joseph Allen, b. 1701, Bridgewater, Mass. d. 1777, ae 76y, Scotland, Conn. m. 1727, Norwich, Conn., Rebecca Fuller (d. 1778, ae 77y).

1st. ch. of

(4) Samuel Allen "3rd.", b. 1660; m. (2) 1705, Mary Pratt.

ch. of

(5) Samuel Allen Jr., b. 1632, d. East Bridgewater, Mass. m. Sarah Partridge (b. 1639.)

1st. ch. of

(6) Samuel Allen, b. 1588, of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., Eng. d. 1648, Windsor, Conn., ae 60y. Settled Braintree, Mass., near Boston. m. Ann -?-. d. 1641, Northampton, Mass.

Harvey Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1789, d. 1868, ae 70y. He served in New London, Conn. Army in 1813. m. 1813, Luceba Adams.

Children:—(7)—Allen—b. Lisbon, Conn.

Caroline, b. 1814, m. 1832, Edwin Ripley.

Children:—(7)—Ripley—

Gamiel P., b. 1833, m. 1859 in Minn., Charity E. Younce. Removed to Missouri. 2 daus., one b. 1860, the other b. 1862. He d. 1863.

Luceba A., b. 1837, m. 1864, Dr. Jackson Truesdale. Res. Canfield, O., ch. — (2) — Truesdale: — Edwin, b. 1865; Wm. J., b. 1867.

Wm. H., b. 1841, d. 1848.
John A., b. 1844.
Mary F., b. twin to above.
Clarence B., b. 1852.
Henry C., b. 1858, d. 1863.

John A., b. 1816, m. 1847, Elmira Pierce. Both he and wife were graduates of Oberlin College,—he 1842 and she 1846.

Children:—(4)—Allen—
Sarah P., b. 1849; d. 1865.
Walter B., b. 1852.
Emory A., b. 1853.
Charles, b. 1862.

Nathan W., b. 1819, m. 1841, Maria Woodard. He was a circuit preacher. Helped establish a college. Went to Oregon by ox team; settled in Philomoth, Breton Co., Oregon.

Children:—(9)—Allen—
Mary, m. 1861, Levi Watkins and had 3 Watkins ch., i.e., Mira, Emma and Charles.
Lydia A.
Emily.
John A., who d. 1869 ae 24y.
Martha.
Celia, who d. 1869 ae 16y.
Laura.
Lucy.
Ida.

Rhoda M., b. 1823, m. 1840, Jeremiah Gee. She d. 1868 leaving 4 Gee children, i.e.:
Mary L., m. John Wilson,—had a dau. b. 1867.
Lydia Ann, b. 1853.
Timothy P.
Plympton T., b. 1860, twin to above.

Charles P., b. 1827, m. 1852, Adelia A. Harris. He was a school commissioner, doctor and lawyer. Res. Princeton, Ill. 3 Allen ch., i.e.:
Clarence A. H., b. 1853.
Isabel, b. 1857.

Daisy, b. 1867

Emily J., b. 1830, m. 1849, H. C. Cook. Res. in 1872, Cooks Farm Corners, Huron Co., Ohio. 2 or 3 adopted children.

Lydia A., b. 1833, m. 1860, W. C. Anthony. Res. Princeton, Ill.

Ebenezer Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Keene (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 11-28-1792, Canterbury, Conn. d. 10-14-1844, Libson, Conn., ae 53y. m. Libson, Conn., Eliza Bingham (d. 1817.) m. (2) 5-28-1818, Libson, Conn., Lydia Bass (b. 11-13-1788), Windham, Conn., d. 1-7-1821, Libson.) m. (3) 1821, Harriet Morgan.

Children:—(9)—Allen—

Ebenezer B., b. 1816, m. 1840, Abby Kingsley. He was a physician of Norwich, Conn.

Children:—(3)—Allen—

Almansah, b. 1841.

Adam B., b. 1853.

Clifford, b. 1855 and d. same day.

+Lydia Elizabeth, b. 3-28-1819, m. (1) 1837, Brozilla H. Bishop; m. (2) 2-27-1839, Myron Day Downs.

Olive P., b. 1821, d. 1-7-1821, bur. in same coffin with mother.

Ethan, b. 1822, m. 1855, Mary E. Adams. He was of uncommon mental ability. Colonel of militia; member of State Senate; woolen manufacturer in Sprague, Conn.

Children:—(6)—Allen—

Ebenezer, b. 1857.

Mary 3, b. 1859.

Sarah A., b. 1861.

Thomas W., b. 1863.

Morgan, b. 1867.

Harriet B., b. 1869.

Elisha M., b. 1824, m. 1856, Alice Bingham, dau. of Ezra.

Children:—(1)—Allen—

Hubert, b. 1857. Res. in 1872, Bergen, New Jersey.

Lucretia, b. 1826, m. (1) 1850, E. A. Hyde; m. (2) Dr. E. Morgan.

Children:—(2)—Hyde—

Alfred, b. 1851.

Ebbie, b. 1853.

Samuel C. M., b. 1828, m. 1863, Josephine Crosby. In 1872, he with brother Barnabas owned a grocery on Washington St., N. Y. City, and previously the Baltic woolen factory. 1 ch., a dau., b. 1865, Bergen, N. J.

Barnabas H., b. 1830.

Harriet, b. 1833, m. 1860, Giles B. Williams.

Children:—(4)—Williams—

Edward N., b. 1862; d. same year.

Harriet L., b. 1864.

Mary B., b. 1866.

Julia H., b. 1868.

Lydia Elizabeth Allen, Ebenezer (1792), Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 3-28-1819, Libson, Conn.; d. 12-11-1906, Chi., Ill.; m. (1) 1837, Brozilla H. Bishop (d. 1838.) m. (2) 2-27-1839, LaSalle, Ill., Myron Day Downs (b. 1-3-1815, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. d. 7-30-1891, Chi., Ill.) (See his ancestry p. 72.)

Children:—(1)—Bishop—

Edward P., b. 1838, d. 1838.

Children:—(9)—Downs—

Sarah G., b. 1841, m. 1867, Calvin Durand.

Children:—(2)—Durand—

Jannet E., b. 1867.

Henry C., b. 1869.

Ebenezer A., b. 1843, m. 1867, Emma A. Allen.

Myron D., b. 1845.

James E., b. 1848, m. 1870, Mary A. Cowles, dau. of Elisha Cowles.

Mary E., b. 1850.

Augusta L., b. 1853.

Henrietta B., b. 1855.

Clara G., b. 1858.
Walter B., b. 1861.

Ancestry of Myron Day Downs

b. 1-3-1815, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. d. 7-30-1891, Chi., Ill. m. 2-27-1839, LaSalle, Ill., Lydia Elizabeth Allen.+

ch. of

(2) James Downs, b. 5-7-1779, Sharon, Conn. d. 1-27-1836, N. Y. City. m. 2-25-1803, Sharon, Conn., Sarah Gold.+

---

(2) Sarah Gold, b. 9-14-1780, Sharon; d. 8-28-1835, N. Y. City. m. 2-25-1803, Sharon, James Downs.+

(3) David Gould, b. 11-16-1795, Sharon; d. 4-19-1824, Sharon. m. 11-4-1772, Mary Brewster.+

---

(3) Mary Brewster, b. 6-30-1751, Windham, Conn. d. 3-2-1840, Sharon. m. 11-4-1772, David Gould.+

ch. of

(4) James Brewster, b. May, 1715, Duxbury, Mass. d. Oct. 2-1755, Windham. m. March 15-1738/9, Windham, Faith Ripley.+

ch. of

(5) Jonathan Brewster, b. Duxbury, Mass., d. Nov. 24-1753, Windham. m. Mar. 6-1709/10, Duxbury, Mary Partridge.

ch. of

(6) Wrestling Brewster, d. Jan. 1-1696/7, m. Mary -?- (d. Nov. 12-1742, Kingston, Mass.

ch. of

(7) Love Brewster, d. before Jan. 21-1650/1, Duxbury; m. May 15-1634, Plymouth, Mass., Sarah Collier (b. abt. 1616, d. Apr. 26-1691, Plymouth.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower, b. 1566/7, Scrooby, Eng.; d. Apr. 10-1644, Plymouth; m. before 1592, Mary -?- (b. 1568/9, d. Apr. 17-1627, Plymouth.

---

(4) Faith Ripley, b. May 6-1722, Windham; d. Mar. 8-1787, Sharon, Conn. m. Mar. 15-1738/9, Windham, James Brewster.+

ch. of

(5) David Ripley, b. May 20-1697, Windham; d. Feb. 16-1781, Windham. m. Mar. 21-1720, Lydia Carey (b. Feb. 12-1705, Bristol, R. I., d. Apr. 9-1784.)

ch. of

(6) Joshua Ripley, b. Nov. 9-1658, Hingham, Mass., d. May 8-1739, Windham, Conn. m. Nov. 28-1682, Plymouth, Hannah Bradford.+

---

(6) Hannah Bradford, b. May 9-1662, Plymouth; d. May 28-1738, Windham. m. Nov. 28-1682, Plymouth, Joshua Ripley.+

ch. of

(7) Wm. Bradford, b. June 17-1624, Plymouth; d. 2-20-1703/4. m. abt. 1650, Alice Richards (b. abt. 1627, d. Dec. 12-1671, Plymouth.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Bradford of the Mayflower, bp. Mar. 19-1589, Austerfield, Eng. d May 9-1657, Plymouth, Mass. m. Aug. 14-1623, Plymouth, Alice (Carpenter) Southwick (b. abt. 1590, d. Mar. 26-1670, Plymouth.

p. 163—**Society of Mayflower Descendants—Ill.**—1911.

Lydia E. Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1809,—removed to Berlin, Ohio, betw. 1832 and 1834,—thence to Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 1829, as his 2nd. wife, Wm. P. Spicer, widower of her sister Rhoda Allen.

Children:—(8)—Spicer—

Pratt A., 1830, m. (1) Sarah M. Beardsley of Canfield, Ohio. She d. 1857. m. (2) 1862, Jennie E. Harmon. They removed to Marshall, Callam Co., Mich.

1 ch. Belle I., b. 1856.

Rhoda W., b. 1831, m. Leonard Wheeler. Res. (1872) New Mishion, Lalonaw Co., Mich.

Adelaid, b. 1834, d. 1844, ae 10 y.

Lucebe E., b. 1836.

Wm. A., b. 1844, d. 1845.

Horatio A., b. 1846.

Lucretia, b. 1848.

Clement A., b. 1852, d. 1869, ae 17, Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

Betsy Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 5-25-1773, d. 1858, ae 85y. m. 1794 Enoch Allen (d. 1840, ae 72y, s. of Asahel Allen (See ancestry of his brother Pratt Allen who m. her sister Rhoda Witter p. 68.)

Children:—(5)—Allen, b. Windham, Conn.—

+Asa W., b. 1795, m. 1818, Sophia Hopkins.

John, b. 1797, m. 1835, Ruth Bingham (b. 1800, dau. Capt. John Bingham of Libson, Conn.) 1 ch.—Ruth E. Allen, b. 1837.

Eliza, b. 1803, d. 1804.

+Martin, b. 1807, m. 1832, Lucy M. Fitch.

David A., b. 1809, m. 1840, Greenfield, Mass., Bridget Wheeler. Res. Scotland and Hanover, Conn. Removed to Salem, Ohio, in 1864.

Asa W. Allen, Betsy Witter (1773), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1795. m. 1818, Edmeston, N. Y., Sophia Hopkins (b. 1799, Bennington, Vt., dau. of Chauncey Hopkins who m. 1796 gr. dau. of Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge of Norwich, Conn., and official in French and Indian Wars and Rev. and his wife Betsy Stebbins.

Children:—(7)—Allen—

Betsy Eliza, b. 1822, m. Wm. Ripley, desc. of Wm. Ripley of Hingham, Mass., who came from Eng. in 1638. They removed to Chi., Ill., in 1867.

Children:—(6)—Ripley—b. 1st. 3, Poland, Ohio; others Madison, Wisc.

Gordon, b. 1850.

Ann E., b. 1851, d. 1869, ae 18y.

Bradford, b. 1854.

Sarah R., b. 1857, d. 1858.

Twin daus., d. 1861.

Chauncy Hopkins, b. 1824, m. 1849, Mary E. Coult.
Joanna W., b. 1827, m. 1859, Jonathan O. Edwards. Res. 1872, Youngstown, Ohio.
Children:—(3)—Edwards—
Ogden, b. 1860.
Allen, b. 1861.
Kate, b. 1866.
Sophia H., b. 1829, d. Apr. 1851, ae 22y.
Asa W., b. twin to above.
Deborah, b. 1837.
David, b. 1839, d. killed in 1849.

Martin Allen, Betsy Witter (1773), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1807, went to Ohio in 1829. m. 1832, Lucy M. Fitch (b. 1811, dau. of Richard Fitch of Salisbury, Conn.
Children:—(12)—Allen—b. Ellsworth, Ohio.
Lloyd, b. 1833, m. 1855, Fannie M. Beardsley. Res. 1872, Ellsworth, Ohio.
Children:—(3)—Allen—
A son, b. 1855, d. 1855.
David A., b. 1858.
Charles W., b. 1868, d. 1870, ae 18m.
Enoch, b. 1834, d. 1835.
Enoch T., b. 1836, d. 1836.
Mary E. b, 1837, (Ellsworth, D. A. R. No. 18049.) m. Robert A. Kirk. 1 ch., Gertrude Allen Kirk, b. Salem, Ohio. D. A. R. No. 30867, m. Wm. Huntington Forbes.
Betsy A., b. 1839, d. 1841.
Jesse F., b. 1841; in 105th Ohio Infantry in 1861.
Chester, b. 1841, m. 1868, Fannie M. Coit. 1 ch., Joseph C. Allen, b. 1869.
Wm. H., b. 1845.
Henry B., b. 1847, m. 1871, Emma Weaver of Berlin, Ohio.
Lucy A., b. 1848.
Bridget W., b. 1851.
A son, b. 1856.

Sally or Sarah Witter, Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 7-1-1775, Canterbury, Conn., d. 1864, ae 84y. m. 1799, John Peck (d. 1864.)

Children:—(2)—Peck—b. Canterbury, Conn.

Sophronia, b. 1800, m. Walter Peck (d. 1869, ae 72y.)

Children:—(9)—Peck—

Dulciana, m. Merit B. Williams.

John H.

Thomas K., m. Sarah A. Morse.

Bela A., m. Abby S. Pike and had 3 ch.

John H., again m. Susan Ray and had 3 ch.

Julia E., m. Henry C. Robbins—2 ch.

Orville, b. 1846, d. 1869, ae 23y., unm.

Oscar.

Clifton.

Dulciana, b. 1803, d. 1804.

Ebenezer Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 3-13-1778, Canterbury, Conn. He was a Rev. Sold. d. 2-28-1833, ae 56y, on old homestead at Windham, now Scotland, Conn. m. 9-12-1799, Windham, Eunice Bass (b. 8-9-1780, d. 4-30-1860.) (See her ancestry p. 77.)

Children:—(7)—Witter—

+Asa, b. 1800, m. 1827, Eliza M. Lyon.

Nathan, b. 1802, d. 1804.

+William, b. 5-1-1804, m. (1) 1-28-1829, Emily Bingham; m. (2) Cynthia Barrows.

Lyman, b. 1807, m. 1831, Hannah M. Tibbitts (b. 1816.) They went to Mich. in 1830. Res. (1872), Quincy, Branch Co., Mich.

Children:—(3)—Witter—

John E., b. 1839, enlisted May 1863 in army of Nashville, Tenn. d. 1864, ae 25y.

Martha J., b. 1841, m. 1868, Royal A. Southworth. Res. Odel, Ill.

Clara A., b. 1845.

Ruth, b. 1810, m. 1836, Thomas May. Res. Woodstock, Conn.

Children:—(2)—May—

Wm., b. 1837, m. and had 3 sons.

Mary, b. 1845.

+John, b. 1812, m. 1834, Maria Dewing.

Joanna, b. 1816, m. 1861, Timothy Phelps of West Farms, Conn. She d. 1861 at Northampton, Mass. No ch. Sources:

p. 226—**Allen and Witter Families**—1872.

Achsah L. Witter, 30 Gill St., State College, Penn., 10-1-1938.

Ancestry of Eunice Bass

b. 8-9-1780,Windham, Conn. d. 4-30-1860, same place. m. Ebenezer Witter.+

ch. of

(2) Capt. Ebenezer Bass, b. Oct. 26-1746, d. 3-6-1814, Windham. m. Ruth Waldo.+

ch. of

(3) Henry Bass, b. May 20-1704, d. 12-?-1783, m. Dec. 10-1735, Windham, Elizabeth Church, (b. 1713, d. 9-19-1798.)

ch. of

(4) John Bass, b. Mar. 26-1665, d. Oct. 10-1753, Windham, Conn. m. Mar. 7-1695, Braintree, Mass., Elizabeth Neale, (b. Apr. 28-1675, d. Feb. 10-1715/6, dau. Serg. Henry Neale, d. Dec. 16-1688) and 2nd wife Hannah Pray, (m. Dec. 14-1653.)

ch. of

(5) Dea. Thomas Bass, m. Oct. 1-1660, Sarah Wood, (d. Dec. 24-1678, dau. of Nicholas Wood of Medfield, Mass.) He m. 2nd, Mrs. Susan (Bates) Blanchard.

ch. of

(6) Dea. Samuel Bass, b. 1601, d. Dec. 30-1694, Braintree, Mass., m. Ann -?- (b. 1600, d. Sept. 5, 1693. (See **Ancestry of John James Keeney,** b. 6-27-1792, d. 4-?-1863, for further records on this line p. 8.)

---

(2) Ruth Waldo, b. Nov. 28-1748, d. Dec. 1834, m. Capt. Ebenezer Bass.+

ch. of

(3) Zacheus Waldo, b. July 19-1725, d. Sept. 10-

1810, Windham, m. (1st) Feb. 3-1747, Lebanon, Conn., Tabatha Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(4) Edward or Edmund Waldo, b. Apr. 23-1684, d. Aug. 3-1767, m. (1) June 28-1706, Thankful Dimock.+

ch. of

(5) John (?) Waldo, d. Apr. 14-1700, Windham, m. 1677, Rebecca Adams.+

ch. of

(6) Deacon Cornelius Waldo, b. 1624, d. June 3-1701, m. 1652, Hannah Cogswell.+

ch. of

(7) John Waldo.

---

(3) Tabatha Kingsbury, b. Oct. 7-1726, Norwich, Conn. d. Jan. 18-1789, Windham. m. Feb. 3-1747, Zacheus Waldo.+

ch. of

(4) Joseph Kingsbury, b. June 22-1682, Haverhill, Mass. d. Dec. 1-1757, Norwich, Conn. m. Feb. 5-1706, Ruth Denison.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Kingsbury, b. abt. 1656, d. Apr. 2-1741. Norwich, Conn. m. Apr. 2-1679, Love Ayers.+

ch. of

(6) Henry Kingsbury, b. abt. 1615, d. Oct. 1-1687, m. Sesannah -?- (d. Feb. 21-1679, ae 78, Haverhill, Mass.)

---

(4) Thankful Dimock, b. Nov. 1684, Barnstable, Mass. d. Dec. 13-1757, Windham; m. June 28-1706, Edward Waldo.+

ch. of

(5) Dea. Shubael Dimmock, bp. Sept. 15-1644, Barnstable; d. Oct. 29-1732, Mansfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 1663, Joanna Bursley.+

ch. of

(6) Elder Thomas Dummock, b. Dorchester, d. 1658/9, Barnstable. m. Ann Hammond (?), (d. before 1686.)

(5) Rebecca Adams, b. abt. 1650, d. Sept. 17-1727, Canterbury, Conn. m. 1677, John (?) Waldo.+

ch. of

(6) Capt. Samuel Adams, b. 1617 (?), d. Jan. 24-1689, m. Rebecca Graves.+

ch. of

(7) Henry Adams, d. Oct. 6-1646, Braintree, Mass.

---

(6) Hannah Cogswell, b. 1624, Leigh, Co. Wilts., Eng. d. Dec. 5-1704. m. 1652, Dea. Cornelius Waldo.+

ch. of

(7) John Cogswell, b. 1592, d. Nov. 29-1669, m. Sept. 10-1615, Elizabeth Thompson, (d. June 2-1676, dau. of Rev. Wm. Thompson.)

---

(4) Ruth Denison, b. June 7-1686, d. May 6-1779, m. Feb. 5-1706, Joseph Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(5) John Denison, b. Sept. 22-1665, m. (1) Ruth Ayers (b. Oct. 30-1660, d. Feb. 2-1694/5, dau. of Cornet Peter Ayers. [See (6) below]. He m. 2nd. Elizabeth -?-.

ch. of

(6) John Denison, d. 1683, Ipswich, Mass. m. Priscilla -?- (d. Feb. 15-1692.)

---

(5) Love Ayers, b. Apr. 15-1663, d. Apr. 24-1735; m. Apr. 2-1679, Joseph Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(6) Cornet Peter Ayers, d. Jan. 2-1698/9, Hanover, Conn. m. Nov. 1-1659, Hannah Allen (d. Oct. 8-1688) (Hanover V. R.) or Dec. 22-1729, in 88th y. (G. S. R.)

ch. of

(7) John Ayer, b. 1589/90, d. Mar. 31-1657, m. Hannah Webb (d. Oct. 8-1648, dau. Capt. John Webb, sometimes called "Evered".)

ch. of

(8) Thomas Ayers, m. Elizabeth Rogers.

---

(5) Joanna Bursley, bp. Mar. 1-1646, d. May 8-1727, Mansfield, Conn. m. Apr. 1663, Dea. Shubael Dimmock.+

ch. of

(6) "Mr." John Bursley, b. 1599, d. 1660, Weymouth, Mass. m. Nov. 28-1639 (7?), Joanna Hull, b. Eng., dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull (b. 1594, d. 1665); m. (1) Joanna Coffin and m. (2) Agnes -?-.

---

(6) Rebecca Graves, d. Oct. 8-1664, m. Capt. Samuel Adams.+

ch. of

(7) Capt. Thomas Graves, sea Capt. and Rear admiral; b. June 6-1605, d. July 31-1653; m. Catherine Gray (b. 1606, d. Feb. 21-1682.)

ch. of

(8) John Graves.

Dr. Asa Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. Nov. 9-1800, Canterbury, Conn. d. 5-9-1888, ae 88y. m. 4-8-1827, Woodstock, Conn., Eliza M. Lyon (b. 12-25-1804, d. 5-20-1880.) (See her ancestry p. 87.)

Children:—(7)—**Witter**—b. Woodstock, Conn.

Eliza, b.—(D. A. R. No. 19080)—Res. (1931)—136 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass. m. Edward Gilmore Wright.

Dr. John, Physician and Surgeon of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1830, m. Mary E. Payne of Woodstock; 2 daus. and 2 sons. He d. Putnam, Conn.

Judah, b. 1834, m. Ruth Richardson. Sold. in Civil War. Res. Woodstock, Conn.

Jane, b. 1837, d. unm.

Ebenezer, b. 1839, Physician of Sturbridge, Mass. m. 1867, Ellen Wright. One dau.

Asa Jr., b. 6-14-1846, of Woodstock, Conn., and Providence, R. I.

Wilber Fiske, b. 7-17-1849, m. 10-6-1875, Phalla Kingsbury Hooker. (b. 7-9-1846, Sturbridge, Mass. See her ancestry, p. 81.) He grad. Yale Medical School in 1871. d. 8-11-1930.

Children:—(4)—Witter—

Lucy Caroline, b. 11-24-1876, d. 1885.

Myra Hortense, b. 4-5-1878, m. 11-15-1900, Herbert

Theodore Maynard (b. 12-9-1887, d. 11-10-1927), North Brookfield, Mass., son of Daniel Webster and Andie (Rice) Maynard of Northboro, Mass.

Children:—(2)—Maynard, b. N. Brookfield—

John, b. 6-21-1903, m. 1-11-1929, Mildred Frances Galvin (b. 5-26-1901, Haverhill, Mass.; dau. John Smith and Grace Gertrude (Gosman) Galvin. John Smith Galvin was b. Rippon, Eng., and Grace Gertrude Gosman, Newburyport, Mass.

Margaret, b. 4-16-1910, m. 9-18-1937, Dwight Bush Howland Jr. (b. 4-8-1912, s. of Dwight Bush Howland (d. Aug. 1938) and Hazel Pollard.)

Achsah Lucretia, b. 5-2-1881. Res. (1938) N. Brookfield, Mass., and State College, Penn., when she contributed this data.

Pearle Julia, b. 1-2-1883, m. 6-11-1911, Allen Beckley Ward, s. of Moses and Rosalia (Beckley) Ward of N. Y. City and N. Brookfield.

Children:—(2)—Ward—b. N. Brookfield—

Dorothy, b. 8-12-1912.

Norman Witter, b. 12-20-1916.

Ancestry of Phalla Kingsbury Hooker

b. 7-9-1846, Sturbridge, Mass. d. 1-14-1925, N. Brookfield, Mass. m. 10-6-1875, Dr. Wilber Fiske Witter.+

ch. of

(2) Leavens Hooker, b. 10-4-1801, d. 4-16-1877, Sturbridge. m. 2-23-1825, Caroline Clemence.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Hooker, b. 7-25-1779, d. 6-30-1852. m. (int.) 1-14-1801, Polly Nichols.+ He m. (2), Mrs. Abigail Chapin.

ch. of

(4) Maj. Samuel Hooker, b. May 6-1745, d. 11-21-1822. m. Mary Pierce.+

ch. of

(5) Henry Hooker, b. -?-, d. Jan. 21-1776, Sturbridge. m. (1) Nov. 6 or 9-1773, Mary Parker.+ He m. (2), Mary Bullard.

ch. of

(6) Henry Hooker, res. Boston and Medfield, Mass. m. (1), Aug. 13-1708, Elizabeth Hillard (d. Dec. 26-1754, Medfield.) He m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Avoche.

---

(2) Caroline Clemence, b. 5-30-1803, d. 12-10-1865, m. 2-23-1825, Leavens Hooker.+

ch. of

(3) Aaron Clemence, b. 3-10-1776, d. 1819. m. 4-22-1794, Lucretia Hooker (b. 1775, d. 1835.)

ch. of

(4) Jonathan Clemence, b. 1731, d. Aug. 12 or 18-1809. m. Hannah Woodward.

---

(3) Polly Nichols, b. 1780, d. Jan. 18-1861. m. 1-14-1801, Samuel Hooker.+

ch. of

(4) Caleb Nichols, b. 7-10-1761, d. 3-17-1817, Leicester, Mass. m. Persis Adams.+

ch. of

(5) Rev. Caleb Nichols, b. Sept. 30-1722, m. Apr. 23, 1745, Lucy Smith.

ch. of

(6) Joshua Nichols, b. Jan. 5-1697, res. Malden, m. Apr. 12-1720, Ruth Green.+

ch. of

(7) James Nicholas, b. 1662, d. Mar. 22-1726, m. Feb. 1691, Abigail -?-.+ He had m. 1st. Nov. 15-1686, Hannah Whittemore.

ch. of

(8) James Nicholas of Malden, Mass. d. 1694, m. Apr. 1660, Mary Felt, dau. Geo. and Elizabeth Felt.

---

(4) Mary Pierce, b. Aug. 12-1749, d. 11-6-1815, Sturbridge, Mass. m. Maj. Samuel Hooker.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Pierce, b. Feb. 3-1718/9, Watertown, Mass. d. 8-11-1792, Sturbridge. m. Apr. 2-1741, Lydia Walker.+

ch. of

(6) Joseph Pierce, b. Feb. 5-1693/4, d. Feb. 1737, Lexington, Mass. m. Abigail -?-, who d. 1777 at Lexington.

ch. of

(7) Joseph Pierce, b. Oct. 2-1669, d. Mar. 13-1753, m. (2) Dec. 21-1692, Hannah Munroe.+ He m. 1st. Ruth Holland and 3rd. Mrs. Beriah Child.

ch. of

(8) Joseph Pierce, b. 1647, res. Watertown, Mass. m. Martha -?-. He m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Winship.

ch. of

(9) Anthony Pierce, b. abt. 1609 in Eng. d. May 9-1678, Watertown; res. Lexington, Mass. m. (2) Ann -?-. (She d. Jan. 20, 1682/3.) He had m. 1st Sarah -?-, who d. Mar. 1633/4.

ch. of

(10) John Pierce, b. 1588, Eng. d. Aug. 19-1661; res. Watertown and Woburn, Mass. m. Elizabeth -?-, who d. Mar. 12-1666/7 in 79th y.

---

(5) Mary Parker, b. Jan. 12-1709/10, m. (int.) Nov. 6 m. Nov. 9-1733, Henry Hooker.+

ch. of

(6) John Parker, b. Aug. 17-1687, d. Oct. 23-1742. m. Apr. 6-1709, Dedham, Mass., Mary Parker, dau. Samuel and Mary Parker.

ch. of

(7) John Parker, b. Dec. 25-1658, d. Aug. 29-1720, m. Hannah -?-.

ch. of

(8) John Parker, d. 1685, Boston, Mass, m. Sarah Eliot, sister of Rev. John Eliot (?) and dau. of Benner and Lettice Eliot. (?)

ch. of

(9) John Parker, m. Jane -?-.

---

(4) Persis Adams, b. 10-24-1757, d. 6-27-1836. Res. Spencer and Leicester, Mass. m. Caleb Nicholas.+

ch. of

(5) David Adams, b. Nov. 18-1718, d. Mar. 22-1801,

m. Abigail -?-, who d. same day as Hus. Res. Medway and Spencer, Mass.

ch. of

(6) Obadiah Adams, b. Jan. 26-1689, d. Nov. 22-1765. Res. Medway and West Medway, Mass. m. Apr. 24-1716, Christian Sanford.+

ch. of

(7) John Adams, b. Feb. 18-1657, d. Mar. 1-1751. Res. Medfield and Medway, Mass. m. (1) 1682, Deborah Partridge.+

ch. of

(8) Ensign Edward Adams, b. 1630, Eng., d. Nov. 12-1716. m. 1652, Lydia Rockwood (d. Mar. 3-1677, dau. Richard Rockwood and Agnes Biennell.

ch. of

(9) Henry Adams, Pioneer of Braintree, Mass. d. Oct. 6-1646.

---

(6) Ruth Green, b. 1696/8, m. Apr. 12-1720, Joshua Nichols.+

ch. of

(7) Capt. Samuel Green, b. Oct. 5-1670, Malden, Mass. d. Jan. 2-1736. m. Oct. 28-1691, Elizabeth Upham.+

ch. of

(8) Thomas Green, b. abt. 1630, d. Feb. 13-1671/2, m. abt. 1653, Rebecca Hills.+

ch. of

(9) Thomas Green, b. abt. 1606, d. Dec. 19-1667, m. Elizabeth -?-. (She d. Aug. 22-1658.)

---

(5) Lydia Walker of Woburn, b. Aug. 11-1705, m. Apr. 2-1741, Joseph Pierce.+

ch. of

(6) John Walker, b. Dec. 27-1677, d. Apr. 16-1718, Weston, Mass. Res. Woburn. m. Jan. 11-1702/3, Lydia Cutler.+

ch. of

(7) John Walker, b. Feb. 14-1650, d. Jan. 3-1723, m. Oct. 14-1672, Mary Pierce.+

ch. of

(8) Samuel Walker, b. 1615, Eng., d. Nov. 6-1684. Res. Woburn, Mass.

ch. of

(9) Richard Walker, b. 1582, Eng., d. bur. May 14-1678, Lynn, Mass. m. Jane Talmage, dau. of Thomas (John) Talmage of Newton Stacy, Eng.

---

(7) Hannah Munroe, m. Dec. 21-1692, Joseph Pierce.+

ch. of

(8) William Munroe, b. 1625, Scotland, d. Jan. 27-1717. m. (2) 1672, Mary Ball (d. Aug. 1692, ae 41, Lexington, Mass.) He had m. (1) Martha George and m. (3) Elizabeth Wiger.

ch. of

(9) Robert Munroe of Aldie, Scotland.

---

(6) Christian Sanford, b. 1697, d. July 21-1777, m. Apr. 24-1716, Obadiah Adams.+

ch. of

(7) Dea. Thomas Sanford, b. Apr. 27-1673, Boston; d. Mar. 15-1764. Res. Mendon. m. Christian -?-.

ch. of

(8) Robert Sanford, m. abt. 1653, Elizabeth Skelton, dau. Samuel Skelton of Salem. Res. Swansea, Mass.

ch. of

(9) Richard Sanford, b. 1594, Eng. m. Margery -?- (d. 1640, Boston.)

---

(7) Deborah Partridge, b. 1662, d. before 1695; m. 1682, John Adams.+

ch. of

(8) John Partridge, d. 1706, Medfield, Mass. m. 1655, Magdalene Ballard [d. 1677, dau. John Ballard (d. 1678) and Magdalene (d. 1661).]

ch. of

(9) Wm. Partridge, m. Ann -?-.

ch. of

(10) John Partridge.

(7) Elizabeth Upham, b. 1667, d. 1761; m. Oct. 28-1691, Capt. Samuel Green.+

ch. of

(8) Lieut. Phineas Upham, b. 1635, d. Oct. 1676. Res. Walden, Mass. m. 14th day 2nd mo. 1658, Ruth Wood.+

ch. of

(9) John Upham, b. 1600, Bicton, Eng. d. Feb. 25-1681; m. (1) Nov. 1-1626, Elizabeth Slade. (He m. (2) Katherine Holland.) Res. Waymouth and Marden, Mass.

ch. of

(10) Richard Upham, d. 1584, Estenton Parish, Bicton, Eng. m. Joane -?-, who d. and was bur. Apr. 29-1608.

ch. of

(11) Richard Upham, d. 1546, Bicton, Eng., m. Agnes -?-.

---

(8) Rebecca Hills, bp. Apr. 20-1634. Res. Charlestown and Malden, Mass. m. abt. 1653, Thomas Green.+

ch. of

(9) Joseph Hills, bp. Mar. 3-1602, Great Barnstead Parish Church, Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng. m. (1) July 22, 1624, Rose Clarke (d. Mar. 24-1649/50.)

ch. of

(10) George Hills, m. Mary -?-.

---

(6) Lydia Cutler, b. Apr. 30-1669, d. Jan. 8-1764/5. m. Jan. 11-1702/3, John Walker.+

ch. of

(7) Nathaniel Cutler, b. 1603, Eng. d. 1724. Res. Reading, Mass. m. 1st Sept. 29-1655, Mary -?- (d. Feb. 4-1708.) He m. 2nd. 1709 Elizabeth Haines.

ch. of

(8) John Cutler, m. Mary -?-.

---

(7) Mary Pierce, b. Jan. 21-1653/4, d. Nov. 8-1695. m. Oct. 14-1672, John Walker.+

ch. of

(8) Robert Pierce, b. 1620, Eng. d. Sept. 10-1706. Res. Woburn, Mass. m. Mary Knight (b. 1620, d. Mar.

18-1701), dau. of John Knight (d. 3rd mo. 23rd day, 1674) and Mary -?-. (d. May 19-1676.)

ch. of

(9) John Pierce, b. 1588, d. Aug. 19-1661, m. Elizabeth -?- (d. Mar. 12-1666, ae 79.)

---

(8) Ruth Wood, m. 14th d. 2nd. mo., 1658, Lieut. Phineas Upham.+

ch. of

(9) Edward Wood, d. Nov. 27-1642. Res. Charlestown, Mass. m. Ruth Mansall (d. Aug. 29-1642), dau. Deacon Ralph Mansall (d. Apr. 30-1657.) He came to New England with Winthrop in 1630. His wife was Alice -?-.

Ancestry of Eliza M. Lyon

b. 12-25-1804, d. 5-20-1880, m. 4-8-1827, Woodstock, Conn. Dr. Asa Witter.+

ch. of

(2) Capt. Judah Lyon (in War of 1812), b. 11-6-1774, Woodstock; d. 12-21-1835; m. 2-18-1802, Mehitable Child.+

ch. of

(3) Corp. Amasa Lyon (Rev. War), b. July 23-1745; d. 10-12-1776, m. Martha Danna.+

ch. of

(4) Nehemiah Lyon, b. Oct. 16-1719, d. 10-1-1807, Woodstock; m. July 2-1741, Mehitable Child.+

ch. of

(5) Dea. William Lyon, m. Martha Morris. +

ch. of

(6) John Lyon, b. 1647, d. Jan. 15-1702/3; m. May 10-1670, Abigail Pelley [b. June 5-1654, d. Jan. 15-1703, dau. John Pelley (b. 1618, d. 1689), of Roxbury, Mass., and wife Susannah -?- (d. 1664.)]

ch. of

(7) Wm. Lyon, b. 1620, m. Sarah Ruggle (b. 1629, d. 1677.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Lyon, m. Anna Carter.
ch. of
(9) Wm. Lyon, m. Isabel Wighton (dau. Wm. Wightman and Audrey Dearing.)
ch. of
(10) John Lyon, m. Joan -?-.
ch. of
(11) John Lyon, b. 1470, m. Emma Hedde.

---

(2) Mehitable Child, b. 8-22-1773, bp. 9-9-1773; d. 8-9-1849; m. 2-18-1802, Capt. Judah Lyon.+
ch. of
(3) Dea. Charles Child (Rev. War), b. Nov. 22-1751, d. Mar. 7-1838; m. Eliza May.+
ch. of
(4) Capt. Elisha Child, b. Feb. 11-1725, d. Nov. 22-1796; m. Jan. 16-1750/1, Alice Manning.+
ch. of
(5) Ephriam Child, b. 1683; m. Priscilla Harris.+
ch. of
(6) Benj. Child, b. 1654; m. Grace Morris.+
ch. of
(7) Benj. Child, d. 1678; m. Mary -?-.

---

(3) Martha Danna, b. Sept. 12-1745, d. 3-15-1826; m. Corp. Amasa Lyon.+
ch. of
(4) Isaac Dana, b. Oct. 3-1697, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 21-1767, Pomfert, Conn. m. Sarah Winchester, dau. Capt. John Winchester and Sarah White (b. 1705, Brookline, Mass.; d. July 6-1779, Pomfert, Conn.)
ch. of
(5) Benjamin Dana, b. Feb. 20-1659/60, Cambridge, Mass. d. Aug. 13-1738; m. Mar. 24-1688, Mary Beckminister (b. abt. 1668, d. Oct. 13-1754. She m. 2nd. Joshua Fuller of Newton, Mass.)
ch. of
(6) Richard Danna, one of the earliest settlers of Cambridge, Mass. d. Apr. 2-1690; m. 1648, Anna Ballard (dau. Robert Ballard of Watertown, Mass.)

(4) Mehitable Child, b. Jan. 8-1719, d. Apr. 17-1789; m. July 2-1741, Nehemiah Lyon.+

ch. of

(5) Ephriam Child, b. 1684, m. Priscilla Harris. [See (5) above for continuation of this ancestral line.]

---

(5) Martha Morris, b. 1694, d. 1756; m. Dr. Wm. Lyon.+

ch. of

(6) Lieut. Edward Morris, b. 1630, d. 1689; m. Grace Betts (d. 1705.)

ch. of

(7) Thomas Morris, m. Gussie Hewsers.

---

(3) Eliza May, b. Dec. 1756, d. July 6-1843; m. Dea. Charles Child.+

ch. of

(4) Caleb May, b. July 13-1719, d. Dec. 14-1802; m. 2nd. Feb. 26-1755, Mehitable Holbrook, of Worcester, Mass. He had m. 1st. Elizabeth Payson.

ch. of

(5) John May, b. 1686, m. Elizabeth Child.+

ch. of

(6) John May, b. 1663, d. 1730; m. Prudence Bridge (b. 1664, d. 1723, dau. John Bridge and Prudence Robinson.)

ch. of

(7) John May, b. 1631, d. 1671; m. Sarah Brewer (dau. Daniel Brewer and Joanna -?-.)

ch. of

(8) John May, b. 1590, d. 1670.

---

(4) Alice Manning, b. June 2-1728, d. 1798; m. Jan. 16-1750/1, Capt. Elisha Child.+

ch. of

(5) Ephriam Manning, b. 1686, d. 1750; m. Mary Thompson.+

ch. of

(6) Samuel Manning, b. 1644, m. Abigail Wight.+

ch. of
(7) Wm. Manning, m. Dorothy -?-.
ch. of
(8) Wm. Manning.

---

(5) Priscilla Harris, b. 1685, m. Ephriam Child.+
ch. of
(6) Daniel Harris, m. Joanna Brown.
ch. of
(7) Robert Harris, m. Elizabeth Boughley.

---

(6) Grace Morris, b. 1660, d. 1723; m. Benj. Child.+
ch. of
(7) Lieut. Edward Morris, b. 1630, d. 1689; m. Grace Betts [see (6) above.]

---

(5) Elizabeth Child, b. 1691, m. John May.+
ch. of
(6) Joshua Child, b. 1658, m. Elizabeth Morris.+
ch. of
(7) Benjamin Child, d. 1678, m. Mary -?- [see (7) above.]

---

(5) Mary Thompson, b. 1691, d. 1749; m. Ephriam Manning.+
ch. of
(6) Joseph Thompson, m. Mary Dennison.
ch. of
(7) Rev. Wm. Thompson, b. 1598, d. 1666; m. Abigail -?- (d. 1643.)

---

(6) Abigail Wight, b. 1654, m. Samuel Manning.+
ch. of
(7) John Wight, res. Dedham and Medford, Mass. m. Ann -?-.
ch. of
(8) Thomas Wight, b. 1614, m. Alice -?- (d. 1665.)

Dr. Wm. Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 5-1-1804, d. 4-9-1851. Res.

Willimatic, Conn. m. (1) 1-28-1829, Emily Bingham (d. 1847, dau. Capt. John Bingham.) m. (2) Cynthia Barrows.

Children:—(2)—Witter—b. Willimatic, Conn.—

Frances, m. Herbert Foot; their dau. Maria Foot m. Joseph Watson, of Providence, R. I.

Emily, m. Edward Hovey.

Children:—(2)—Hovey—

Edward.

Annie, m. Herbert T. Palmer, of Montville, Conn.

John Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-27-1812, d. 1890; m. 9-3-1834, Mary Maria Dewing (b. 3-22-1815, d. 1900.)

Children.—(8)—Witter—b. Canterbury, Conn.

Maria Dewing, b. 1835, m. 1872, Rev. Wm. E. D. Moore of Bolton, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. 1837, d. 1855, ae 18y.

Nathan, b. 1839, m. Lucy Bishop—2 ch.

William, b. 1841. He grad. Yale Col. 1865. m. Ellen Campbell. 1 ch., Mary Campbell Witter, m. James Torrance. (She D. A. R. No. 9486.) Their ch., Ruth Torrance, D. A. R. No. 18012.

David A., b. 1843.

Celestia, b. 1844, m. 1868, John F. Pease.

Ruth, b. 1846.

Joel, b. 1847.

Polly Witter, Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 5-9-1798, Canterbury, Conn. d. 5-7-1867, Hanover, Conn. m. 1-1-1807, Hanover, Luther Elderkin Fuller (War of 1812.) (See his ancestry, p. 94.)

Children:—(3)—Fuller, b. Hanover, Conn.

+Pearley Brown, b. 10-7-1807, m. (1) 5-1-1833, Sarah Lyon Williams. m. (2) 1835, Esther Palmer Smith.

Mary Eliza, b. 7-13-1809, m. 4-23-1832, Chauncey King Bushnell (b. 2-25-1805, d. 3-2-1895, Norwalk, Conn.) She d. 12-26-1833, Hanover, Conn., leaving one

ch., Mary Witter Bushnell, b. 7-23-1833, d. 8-30-1854, ae 22y., unm.
+Ebenezer, b. 9-16-1813. m. 1837, Harriet L. Bolles.

Pearley Brown Fuller, Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-7-1807, Hanover, Conn. d. 8-27-1877, Derby, Conn. m. (1) 5-1-1833, Sarah Lyons Williams (b. Feb. 1814, d. 4-6-1834, ae 20y.) m. (2) 1835, Esther Palmer Smith (b. 1811, Canterbury, Conn. d. 1867, ae 56y., Scotland, Conn.)

Children:—(6)—Fuller—b. 1st. 3, Hanover; others, Scotland, Conn.

Robert Bruce, b. 4-26-1836, m. 8-20-1874, Harriet Agusta Prentice. Son, Herbert Bruce Fuller of Wash., D. C.—S. A. R. No. 15892.

Dwight, b. 11-23-1837, d. 10-15-1857, ae 20y.

Thomas Hart, b. 2-22-1840. In 1914 he res., unm., Wash., D. C. Yale grad. 1863.

Sarah Esther, b. 10-28-1843, d. 11-11-1873, Scotland, Conn.

Emma Alice, b. 3-4-1845, m. 12-?-1877, New Haven, Conn., Wm. Harrison Chadsey, of Rushville, Ill. (b. 5-15-1840, d. 4-30-1911. Grad. Harvard, 1864.)

Luther, b. 6-22-1847, res. (1914) Wash., D. C. Yale grad. 1871.

Ebenezer Fuller, Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-16-1813, Hanover, Conn. d. 11-10-1893, ae 80y., Norwich, Conn. m. 1837, Harriet L. Bolles (b. 2-28-1817, d. 1867, ae 59y.)

Children:—(5)—Fuller—b. Norwich, Conn.

James E., b. 9-2-1838, m. Rebecca Ann Hope.

Mary Louise, b. 11-21-1841, d. 7-31-1842.

+Mary Louise 2nd., b. 3-22-1844, m. 1-16-1872, Gay Barnes.

+Alvin Bond, b. 6-3-1847, m. (1) 1-13-1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway. m. (2) 9-24-1875, Flora Arabella Tuffts.

+Martha Evans, b. 1-13-1850, m. 3-30-1872, Reon Barnes.

Mary Louise Fuller, Ebenezer (1813), Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 3-22-1844, Norwich, Conn. m. 1-16-1872, Middletown, Conn., Gay Barnes (b. 10-10-1848, d. 10-10-1895.)

Children:—(6)—Barnes—b. New York City.

Bessie, b. 3-15-1873, m. 8-18-1895, Franklin A. Galloway of Lowville, N. Y.

Rachael, b. 12-21-1874, m. 8-18-1895, Charles E. Little Jr. (b. 4-7-1873.)

Sarah Bolles, b. 2-5-1876.

Duane, b. 10-29-1877, d. 9-13-1899, Camp Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.

Ebenezer Fuller, b. 10-26-1878.

Anna Coit, b. 8-24-1882, Brooklyn.

Alvin Bond Fuller, Ebenezer (1813), Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-3-1847, Norwich, Conn. d. 7-1-1902. m. (1) 1-13-1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway, b. 1849, d. 1-27-1867. m. (2) 9-24-1875, Flora Arabella Tuffts, b. 3-21-1858, Malden, Mass.

Children:—(2)—Fuller—b. Charlestown, Mass.

Alvin Tuffts, b. 2-27-1878, m. 7-12-1910, Paris, France, Viola Theressa Davenport (b. 5-29-1882, Somerville, Mass.)

Martha Hope, b. 5-1-1884, m. 10-17-1911, Brookline, Mass., Oscar Lawrence Halsey (b. 9-2-1872), Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Martha Evans Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller (1813), Polly Witter (1798.) b. 1-13-1850, Norwich, Mass. m. 3-30-1872, Reon Barnes of Middlebury, Conn. (b. 12-9-1845, bro. of Gay Barnes, husband of her sister, Mary Louise.

Children:—(3)—Barnes—

Reon, b. 8-3-1873, m. 6-2-1910, Laura B. Bowdoin.

Martha Cynthia, b. 9-11-1875, m. 8-14-1895, Harold Barnes Roberts (8-8-1869.)

Alice Twambly, b. 1-9-1882, m. 8-2-1900, Joseph P. Lawrence Jr.

p. 210—**Fuller Genealogy.**

Ancestry of Luther Elderkin Fuller—Soldier of 1812.

b. 12-23-1783, Hanover, Conn. d. 9-10-1863, Hanover, Conn. m. 1-1-1807, Polly Witter.+

ch. of

(2) Ebenezer Fuller, Rev. Sold., b. 7-3-1760, Libson, Conn., d. 9-16-1840, Hanover; m. 11-12-1782, Juan Fernandez Elderkin (b. 7-21-1765, d. 5-24-1844, Hampton, Conn.)

ch. of

(3) Jacob Fuller, b. Jan. 25-1711, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 12-23-1798, Hanover, Conn. m. (1) int. 10-12-1734, Ann Harris (b. ?, d. 4-25-1773, Hanover, Conn.)

ch. of

(4) Joseph Fuller, b. 1658, Ipswich, d. 8-22-1731, same place. m. Oct. 1686, Mary Wood (b. Oct. 31-1653, dau. of Isiah Wood and Mercy Thompson.)

ch. of

(5) John Fuller, came to America on Ship "Abigail" May 4-1635, ae abt. 15y. —of Salisbury in 1639. d. June 4-1666, Ipswich. m. Elizabeth Emerson (dau. of Thomas Emerson, who came to America in 1638. She m. 2nd. Thos. Perrin.

Joanna Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-2-1792, after death of her father. d. 5-19-1826, ae 34y. m. 11-2-1811, as first wife, Avanda Fuller (b. 4-4-1786, Hanover; d. 9-17-1873, Hanover; bro. of Luther Fuller who m. her sister, Polly Witter. (Mayflower ancestry.)

Children:—(4)—Fuller—b. Hanover, Conn., and Libson, Conn.—

Abby Priscilla, b. 9-22-1812, d. 8-4-1832, ae 20y.

+Dolly Sharp, b. 1-3-1815, m. 1-24-1835, Amos Loomis.

+Dr. Asa Witter, b. 7-31-1817, m. 6-30-1839, Mrs. Nancy (Woodworth) Collins.

+Sally Kinne, b. 6-12-1819, m. 1845, Jared B. Fillmore.

Dolly Sharp Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 1-3-1815, Hanover,

Conn. d. 2-21-1891, m. 1-24-1835, Amos Loomis (b. 10-12-1812. d. 1-23-1849, ae 36y.

Children:—(5)—Loomis, b. Lebanon, Conn.—

Joanna Witter, b. 1-10-1836. m. (1) 10-15-1856, Lyman W. Randall; m. (2) 12-16-1883, Frederick L. Gardner.

Amos Witter, b. 2-11-1838, d. at sea, abt. 2-12-1860.

Emma Sabina, b. 10-4-1843, d. 12-28-1907, Bristol, Conn. m. Sept. 1892, Norwich, Conn., Watson Giddings (b. 4-4-1840, Hartland, Conn. d. 4-1-1905.)

Avanda Fuller, b. 2-1-1845, d. at sea.

Elizabeth, b. 9-15-1849, d. 12-20-1852.

Dr. Asa Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-31-1817, Hanover, Conn. d 1-29-1877, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 6-30-1839, Mrs. Nancy (Woodworth) Collins (b. 1813, d. 5-16-1833, dau. Benj. and Mary (Ticknor) Woodworth.)

How can they be married if she d. 16 May 1833 ??

Children:—(2)—Fuller—b. in Rhode Island.

Sarah Jane, b. 5-16-1840, d. unm. 2-17-1900.

Dr. Benj. Asa, b. 10-17-1844, d. 8-7-1891, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 7-12-1873, Alice Cowan, dau. of Hugh O. and Jane (Muntank) Cowan.)

Children:—(1)—Fuller—b.

Clara Louise, b. 4-21-1876, m. 9-17-1898, James Henry Barrows (b. 10-28-1868, Genesee, N. Y. Res. (1914), LeRoy, N. Y. No ch.

Sally Kinne Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-12-1819, Hanover, Conn. d. 1-29-1875. m. 1845, Jared B. Fillmore (b. 10-24-1822, d. Oct. 1892.

Children:—(2)—Fillmore—

Sarah Eliza, b. 4-9-1847, m. 3-10-1867, Dr. Charles N. Palmer (b. 5-25-1841, at Lockport, N. Y.)

Children:—(2)—Palmer—

Henry G. and Bertha L., both b. and d. 1869.

Clarence Judd, b. 2-6-1853, m. 1874, Ora Maconda Maginnis.

Jemima Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. May 3-1753, Preston,

Conn.; bp. June 10-1753, Preston Church. m. Nov. 9-1769, David Boardman (b. Sept. 8-1749, 1st. ch. of Joseph Boardman and Rachael Killam. (See ancestry of his sister, Lois Boardman, who m. Dennison Kinne, p. 123.)

Children:—(11)—Boardman—
George, b. 6-16-1770.
Sally, b. 2-8-1773.
John, b. 2-26-1775, d. 3-21-1792.
Olive, b. 1-23-1777, d. 10-3-1777.
Abigail, b. 1-1-1779.
Polly, b. 6-4-1781.
Jemima, b. 12-8-1784, d. 8-23-1796.
Lucretia, b. 5-9-1786.
Rachael, b. 10-2-1788.
Eunice, b. 1-6-1791.
John 2nd., b. 1-3-1796.

p. 55—**Ancestors of Henry Boardman Taylor**—1892.
p. 335—**Landon-Boardman Genealogy**—1928.

Sergeant Peabody Kinney, Ezra (1727.) b. July 14-1757, Preston, Conn. bp. Oct. 10-1757, Preston Church. d. Feb. 16-1817, ae 59y at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vermont. m. 1777, Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Crary [b. 1754, d. Feb. 11-1824, ae 70y, East Poultney, Vt., dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Crary, of Voluntown, Conn. (See her ancestry p. 97.)]

In 1779 he removed from Voluntown, Conn., to Wallingford, Vt., with his wife and one child. His household goods were taken by oxen while a horse carried his wife and baby on a feather-bed. This was six years after the original settlement of the town. They finally settled upon what was for years known as the Kinney Farm, between East and West Poultney, Vt. He served in the Revolution as a private in Co. 2, Capt. John Taylor; enlisted May 1-1775. His Company belonged to the 6th. Conn. Regiment which was raised by Col. Samuel Parsons in response to the first call for troops. In 1812,

with his son Levi and other Vermont men, he hurried to Plattsburg, but the battle was over before they arrived. He also enlisted Aug. 4-1780, and was discharged Aug. 18-1780, serving 15 days under Capt. John Spafford, Col. Ebenezer Allen,—and again enlisted Oct. 4-1780 to Oct. 31-1780 under Capt. Ab Ives, Col. Allen, Vermont Regiment of Militia.

Children:—(10)—1st b. in Voluntown,—others in Wallingford, Vt.

Cynthia, b. Dec. 14-1778, d. Jan. 7-1792, ae 13y.

Sabra, b. Sept. 5-1780, d. May 16-1848, ae 68, unm.; bur. East Poultney Cem.

+Sarah, b. 11-26-1782, m. 5-1-1799, Jonathan York.

Theodora, b. 11-20-1784, d. 2-26-1871, unm.

Ezra, b. 1-14-1787, d. 9-20-1809, ae 22y, unm.

Levi, b. 5-5-1789, d. 12-25-1846, ae 51y, unm.

Esther, b. 2-3-1791, d. 3-7-1871, ae 80y, unm.

+William, b. 12-29-1793, m. 7-3-1817, Tryphenia Richards.

Susanna, b. 10-16-1798, m. 1814, Charles Rolf. She d. 4-25-1870; no ch.

Chester, b. 4-11-1800, d. 2-10-1817, ae 16y; bur. E. Poultney Cem.

p. 252—**Vital Records of Clarenden, Rutland Co., Vt.**

Royal Ancestry of Elizabeth Crary

Elizabeth Crary, b. 1754, d. 2-11-1824, ae 70y, E. Poultney, Vt. m. 1777, Stonington, Conn., Sergeant Peabody Kinney.+

One of 7 children of

(2) William Crary, b. 1715, m. Nov. 12-1741, Voluntown, Conn., Eliz. Campbell.+

One of 9 children of

(3) Robert Crary, bp. 1690, m. Elizabeth -?-.

One of 7 children of

(4) Peter Crary, d. 1708. He served under Cromwell. m. Dec. 31-1677, Stonington, Conn., Christable Gallup.+

"The Crary's emigrated from Ulster Co., Ireland, with

a party of Presbyterians. They settled in Groton, Conn., in 1633." Elizabeth Mabel Kenney.

---

(2) Elizabeth Campbell, m. Nov. 12-1741, Wm. Crary.+

ch. of

(3) Archbald Campbell, b. Feb. 10-1689. Resided at one time in Succoth, Scotland, and had 4 daus., 3 of whom, including Elizabeth, "d. Abroad" (presumably America.) m. Nov. 21-1717, New London, Conn., Sarah Campbell, dau. of Robert Campbell and Janet Stuart of Scotland. (See ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell.)

3rd. son and ch. of

(4) Robert Duncan Campbell, of Boston, Mass. b. Mar. 19-1647, bp. Mar. 25-1647, Kennmore Sessions Register, Eng. m. July 22-1674, Susanna Menzies.+ Mar. 2-1699, he was a book-seller from Scotland, appointed postmaster for "our side of the world."

ch. of

(5) Wm. Campbell, b. abt. 1631, d. killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648; m. Jean Campbell, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglass, presumably of the same remote ancestry as her husband.

5th. ch. of

(6) Sir Robt. Campbell, b. abt. 1579, d. Nov. 17-1657, ae 82y. m. Isabel Mackintosh (d. 1666—ch. of Lochlaw Mackintosh of Dunnochton.) (See ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell, p. 110.)

---

(4) Christable Gallop, m. Dec. 31-1677, Stonington, Conn., Peter Crary.+

7th. of the 10 ch. of

(5) Capt. John Gallup, b. abt. 1615, Eng. He was one of 6 Captains killed Dec. 18-1675 in the Great Narragansett Swamp fight. He came to America in ship "Griffin" with mother and two brothers and sister Joan, arriving at Boston Sept. 4-1633,—3 yrs. after his father's first arrival. He settled in Taunton before Aug. 1633, when he enrolled to bear arms. (Some records imply this was a different John Gallup.) He went to New Lon-

don, Conn., between 1650 and 1651 but did not take his family there until later. He settled in Stonington, Conn., in 1654, where he was town representative in 1665 and 1667. He fought in Pequot War and King Philips War. He m. 1643, Hannah Lake.+

(6) Capt. John Gallup. He came from Parish of Masterne, Co. Dorset, Eng., sailing Mar. 20-1630, in Ship "Mary & John." He settled first in Dorchester and later in Boston—supposed to be ancestor of most if not all of the Gallop families in America. He d. 11th mo. of 1649 in Boston. Inventory of estate made Dec. 26-1649. He joined the Old South Boston First Church; was a skillful mariner. He captured the Indians who had murdered John Oldman. m. Christable -?-, who d. July 27-1655, in Boston.—Inventory of estate made Oct. 31-1655. (Their wills are the earliest recorded.)

ch. of

(7) John Gallup, m. -?- Crabbe.

ch. of

(8) Thomas Gallup, of North Bowood and Strode. His descendants still own and occupy Manors of Strode. m. Agenta (Agnes) Watkins.

ch. of

(9) John Gallup, who was still living in 1465.

---

(4) Susanna Menzies, m. July 22-1674, Robert Campbell.+

ch. of

(5) Col. James Menzies, presumably the same as James Menzies of Culdares, Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon. Appointed by Parliament of Edinburg June 10-1690, a commissioner of Perthshire. Referred to in Scott's Peerage, p. 191, vol. II, as "Campbell, Marques of Breadalbane." Probably also the same James Menzies mentioned on p. 298 in **Red & White-Book of Menzies** as "Baron of Culdares of Montrose. Saw military service under Gustavias Adolphus. His life will make a book in itself."

---

(5) Hannah Lake. She came to America with mother and sister Martha and arrived Oct. 6-1635. m. 1643,

Capt. John Gallup.+

ch. of

(6) John Lake* of Erby (Irby), Lincolnshire, Eng., and merchant of Dublin, Ireland. m. Margaret Reade.+

ch. of

(7) Richard Lake of Erby, m. 2nd. Anna Moselly, of Claxby, Lincolnshire.

ch. of

(8) John Lake of Erby.

ch. of

(9) Launcelot Lake, of Normanton (Normanstown), Yorkshire. m. Emma Northend, dau. of Robert Northend of Halifax, Yorkshire.

ch. of

(10) John Lake of Normanstown, m. Catherine Peeke (Pake), dau. John of Wakefield, Yorkshire.

ch. of

(11) Lancelot Lake of Normanton, m. Margaret Twisleton, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Twisleton, of Cryde (Crynge.)

ch. of

(12) John Lake of Normanton.

ch. of

(13) John Lake of Normanton, m. Jane Drake, dau. Robt. Drake of Yorkshire.

ch. of

(14) John Lake of Normanton, m. Jeanette (Jennet) de Cailly, sole heiress of Wm. de Cailly.

Lake Arms pictured in color—frontispiece of **A Genealogy of the Lake Family,** by Adams & Risley, pub. 1915.

*"The descent of John Lake, husband of Margaret Reade, as from the Lakes of Normanton has long been accepted as correct, but is erroneous according to Mr. Walter G. Davis, eminent genealogist of Portland, Me. He states that because John and another son of Launcelot Lake came to New England, it was assumed this John m. Margaret Reade. In the early part of the 16th century a prosperous yeoman family named Lake lived in

Rawreth, Essex Co., Eng. There were four brothers,—John, Richard, Robert and William, and 3 sisters named Porter, Brooman and Cranknell. The parents of the family have not been identified. These brothers were all large land owners. John, one of the brothers above, b. 1565, d. Dec. 12-1612, bur. N. Benfleet. m. 1589, Elizabeth Sandall of Little Barnstable, Basildon, Eng. Their children, all baptized at North Benfleet, were (1) John, bpt. Sept. 26-1590; (2) Elizabeth, bpt. Dec. 12-1591, m. 1st. Paschall and 2nd. Breadcake; (3) Sybel, bp. Feb. 11-1592/3, m. Andrew Benton; (4) Richard, bp. Nov. 18-1594; (5) Tomasine, bp. Oct. 14-1596; (6) Margaret, bp. Mar. 12-1597/8; (7) Thomas, bp. Oct. 21-1600; (8) Anna, bp. Feb. 12-1604/5.

In will of John Lake he made many bequests of lands and houses; he gave son John Fenton Hall,—also an estate called Basildon went to John and his mother. John Lake, bp. Sept. 26-1590, d. 1661, m. 1616, Margaret Reade, dau. Edmund Reade. Their children, bpt. at Wickford, were (1) John, bpt. July 6-1617; (2) Thomas, bp. Jan. 16-1618/9; (3) Richard, bp. May 24-1620. Those bp. at N. Benfleet were (4) Hannah, bp. July 3-1621, m. Capt. John Gallop; (5) Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5-1623, d. young; (6) Martha, bp. July 20-1624, m. Thomas Harris; (7) Samuel, bp. Mar. 29-1628/9, d. young; (8) Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1630/1, d. young.

This John Lake lived with his father-in-law in Wickford until abt. 1621, after that date at Fenton Hall. He was legatee under the will of his uncle, Thomas Sandall, Oct. 1593; was executor of his father's will and overseer of his mother's will; inherited other property, some of which he had sold by 1636. He was in Holland with the Pilgrims but did not emigrate to New England. His wife, Margarete, left her husband in London, and taking her two daughters, joined her sisters Martha and Elizabeth Winthrop, who with their husbands and families came to Boston between 1631 and 1635. In 1654, her step-father, Rev. Hugh Peters, wrote to her from London, " Juhn Lake is alive and lusty." In 1657 he wrote,

"John Lake still lives." On Jan. 18-1661/2, Margaret wrote to her brother-in-law, John Winthrope, then in London, asking he inquire about her husband's death, how he ended his days and whether there was anything left for her."—**Boston Transcript.** We see no reason to doubt the original records but quote this as illustrative of the confusions which make genealogical research difficult.—F. K. R., compiler.

---

(6) Margaret Reade, d. 1672, Ipswich, Mass. Will dated Aug. 30-1672, and proved Sept. 24-1672. Her sister, Elizabeth Reade, m. as his 2nd. wife, Gov. John Winthrop Jr. She came to New England with Daughters Hannah and Martha (who m. Thomas Harris of Ipwich) after the death of her husband. She arrived on ship "Abigail" Oct. 6-1635.

ch. of

(7) Edmund Reade of Wickford, Co. Essex, Eng. b. 1563, d. 1623; m. Elizabeth Cooke, dau. Thomas Cooke of Pebmershe, Co. Essex. His will dated Oct. 30-1621, was proved Nov. 26-1621. They had 7 ch., including Margaret above.

ch. of

(8) Roger Read, d. abt. 1558.

ch. of

(9) Wm. Read of Wickford, who d. 1534.

Read=denoting occupation. Saxon Read=speech, discourse. p. 33—**A Genealogy of the Lake Family**—Adams & Risley—1915.

---

(14) Jeannette de Cailly, m. John Lake.+

ch. of

(15) Wm. de Cailly II—Lord of Normanten.

2nd. son and ch. of

(16) Sir John de Cailly II of Owby Manor, High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. m. Maud -?-, moved to Yorkshire, settled in Normanton.

2nd. son and ch. of

(17) Wm. de Cailly I, Lord of Owby Manor, m. Catherine -?-.

ch. of

(18) Sir John de Cailley.

ch. of

(19) Sir Hugh de Cailly, Lord of Owby Manor.

2nd. son of

(20) Adam de Cailly of Court Manners, m. Emma de Tatteshall.+

---

(20) Emma de Tatteshall, m. Adam de Cailly.+

ch. of

(21) Baron Robert Tatteshall II,—the first to bear the title of "Baron", being summoned under that designation to the Parliament of 1295. m. Joan Fitz Raanulph, dau. of Ralph, Lord of Middleham, York.

ch. of

(22) Robert Tatteshall I, m. Lady Amabel (Mable) d' Albini, who was dau. of

(23) Wm. d' Albini, m. Lady Maud St. Hillary, widow of Roger, Earl of Clare.

2nd. son of

(24) Wm. d' Albini, Earl of Essex and Arundel, who was later Lord of Buckingham. m. as 2nd. husband Countess Adelicia, the "Fair Maid of Brabant". She was dau. of

(25) Godfred I, who d. 1140 and 1st wife, Ida, dau. of Albert, 3rd Count of Namar.

son of

(26) Henry II, Duke of Lorraine, who d. 1075.

ch. of

(27) Lambert II, Duke of Lorraine and Count of Louvain, d. abt. 1061, m. Ode, dau. of Gethelen, Count of Lorraine, who was son of Duke Charles [see (29) below.]

ch. of

(28) Lambert I, Count of Louvain, m. Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine and dau. of Duke Charles and presumably 2nd. wife, Lady Agnes.

(28) Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine, m. Lambert I.
ch. of
(29) Charles, Duke of Lorraine, m. 1st. Bonne, dau. of Godfrey d'Ardenne, m. 2nd. Lady Agnes, dau. of Henry, Count of Vermandois and Troyes.
ch. of
(30) Louis III, m. Princess Gerberge (Gerberga), dau. of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.
ch. of
(31) Charles II "the Simple", m. Princess Edina, gr. dau. of Alfred the Great of Eng. (by whom he had Louis de Outremer, King of France from 936 to 954.)
3rd. son and ch. of
(32) Louis II, "the Stammerer", who m. Adelherd.
ch. of
(33) Charles I, "the Bald", m. Ermentrudis -?-.
4th. son of
(34) Louis I, "Debongrius" or the Pious, m. 1st. Irmangride. m. 2nd. Judith, "the Fair", of the Welf house of Baveria.
3rd. son of
(35) Charlemagne, Emperor of the Western World, m. Hildegarde -?-. (See **Early European and Royal Ancestries of American Colonial Pioneers.**)

Sarah Kinney, Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. Nov. 26-1782, Wallingford, Vt. d. 3-9-1874, Wallingford, Vt. m. 5-1-1799, Jonathan York (b. Sept. 16-1777, Claremont, N. H., d. 8-26-1857), son of Jonathan York (b. Aug. 19-1735, Stonington, Conn.)

Children:—(11)—**York**—b. Wallingford, Vt.

Calvin, b. 11-1-1802, d. 7-30-1876, Marshfield, Vt., leaving issue.

Roxania, b. 10-22-1804, d. 11-?-1863, Middletown, Vt., leaving issue.

Levi Philander, b. 10-29-1806, m. 4-13-1830, Laura W. Allen—5 ch. d. 5-20-1887, Waterman, Ill.

Sabina, b. 8-25-1808, m. (1) Aschel Dickerman—3 ch. d. 7-7-1890, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. (2) 10-10-1847, Rufus C. Allen; 1 ch.

Cynthia, b. 12-10-1810, d. 1-11-1858. No ch.

George, b. 2-15-1813, d. 2-24-1862. He was frozen to death crossing the Green mountains from Weston to Wallingford, Vt. No ch.

Dyer, b. Aug. 24-1815, m. (1) 1842, Fanny White; 1 ch. d. 2-28-1855, m. (2) Sept. 1844, Harriet Cook. 2 ch.

Henry, b. 3-23-1818, m. (1) 4-5-1842, Harriet Hamilton; 2 ch. d. 3-19-1900. m. (2) 1-6-1862, Sylvia Taft Eddy of Springfield, Vt.

Thomas, b. 8-28-1820, d. 1-27-1877, Townsend, Vt., leaving issue.

Austin Kinney, b. 4-14-1823, m. Harriet French; 2 ch. d. 8-21-1882, Wallingford, Vt.

Harriet Eliza, b. 12-4-1825, d. Aug. 23-1830, ae 5 y.

Sources:

Eddy Family in America—1930.

Rev. Geo. E. Congdon, 25 Park St., Keene, N. H., and Miami, Florida.

Ervine Denison York, 1005 North Central Ave., Glendale, Calif. Compiler of the York Genealogy which contains an extensive record of the descendants of these children.

William Kinney, Peabody (1757), b. 12-29-1793, Wallingford, Vt. d. 12-19-1881, at old home between Fairfield and Hydenville, Vt. m. 7-3-1817, by Rev. Clerk Kindrick, at Baptist Ch. of which both were members, to Tryphenia Richards [d. 1879, dau. Daniel and Huldah (Fellows) Richards of Poultny, Vt.]

Children:—(8)—b. Castleton, Vt.

Abigail, b. 5-25-1818, d. 4-4-1826, ae 8y.

+Ezra Denison, b. 2-19-1820, m. 8-10-1847, Cynthia M. Town.

+Carlos, b. 6-22-1822, m. 1846, Sophia Clark.

Mary Ann, b. 9-21-1824, d. 2-15-1906, unm.

+Eisha Richards, b. 7-10-1826, m. 9-5-1860, Charlotte Moseley.

Lucy Joslyn, b. 1-15-1828, d. 3-24-1851, unm., ae 23. Bur. Old West Cem., Fairfield, Vt.

Luman, b. 11-14-1830, m. Celestia Ellen Bennett; no ch. d. 2-3-1913. He was a Baptist minister.

+Morton Judd, b. 12-7-1835, m. 3-5-1867, M. S. Russell.

Ezra Denison Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. Feb. 19-1820, Castleton, Vt. d. 1915, Amboy, Ill., bur. Prairie Repose Cem., there with wife. m. 8-10-1847, Whitehall, N. Y., Cynthia M. Town, dau. Asa and Mabel (Andrews) Town, of Stowe, Vt. She d. 3-22-1902, Amboy, Ill. (See her ancestry p. 107.)

Children:—(5)—

Elizabeth Mabel, b. 8-10-1849, of Morrill, Texas, in 1932, when she contributed much of this data.

Ida A., b. Aug. 21-1852, m. Mar. 1885, Cherokee, Iowa, Robert Lea (b. 1852, son of Joseph and Prudence (Mitchell) Lea of Lincolnshire, Eng. Res. (1931) 1335 Morton Ave., Des Moines, Iowa, when she contributed this data.

Children:—(4)—Lea—

Jessie Town, b. 7-6-1886.

Florence Ruth, b. 4-21-1888.

Morton Robert, b. 2-25-1890.

Alice Elizabeth, b. 4-6-1895.

Will Myle Carlos, b. 7-10-1856, m. 10-9-1879, Frances E. Sollitt, dau. of James and Mary (Waite) Sollitt, of Chi., Ill., nee of York, Eng. Res. (1931) 3333 Wenoneh Ave., Berwyn, Ill. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1929. He served the Ill. Central R. R. in official capacity for over 50 yrs.

Children:—(3)—

Arthur Raymond, b. 7-13-1880.

Wm. Morton, b. 3-3-1885.

Frances Edna, b. 11-19-1887.

Julia M., b. 1-14-1858, d. 2-14-1858.

Morton Judd, b. 12-3-1857, m. (1) 10-19-1893, Austin, Ill., Edith D. Seacrist, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Buyro) Seacrist. She d. 5-4-1907, Molina, Colo. He m. (2) Medora E. Dresser, dau. of John and Helen (Wentworth) Dresser.

Children:—(2)—b. Austin, Cook Co., Ill.

Norman Theodore, b. 11-22-1894, m. 1927, Lillie Belle Gilpin. He was member of Co. L, 359th Infantry, A.E.F. In St. Mihiel engagements; wounded. Res. Bryan, Texas.

Mary Cynthia, b. 10-1-1897.

Ancestry of Cynthia Maria Town, d. 1902.

(2) Asa Town, b. 1772, Warwick, Mass.; d. 1849, Stowe, Vt. m. 6-12-1795, Essex, Vt., Mabel Messenger Andrews.+

ch. of

(3) Asa Town, b. 1749, d. Waterbury, Vt.

---

(2) Mabel Messenger Andrews, b. 1777; d. 4-1-1864, Stowe, Vt., ae 87; m. Asa Town.+

ch. of

(3) Isaac Andrews, d. ae over 90y. m. Mabel Messenger. She had a brother, Patrick Messenger. They came from Wales.

ch. of

(4) Thomas Andrews, of Middleton, Conn.

ch. of

(5) John Andrews.

Carlos Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727). b. 6-22-1822, Castleton, Vt.; d. Dec. 8-1854. m. 1846, Sophia Clark (b. 9-13-1846, d. 10-9-1892.)

Children:—(5)—

Vesta Abigail, b. 12-28-1846, m. (1) Frank Tanner. One son, Louis W., d. Dec. 23-1885. m. (2) 12-24-1878, Silas Gee.

Ellen Sophia, b. 7-25-1849, m. 12-19-1870, Wm. R. Hughes (b. 12-28-1845, in Festiniog, "Cae Clyde", North Wales, Great Britain.

Children: — (8) — Hughes — b. Fair Haven, Vt. Res. (1931) Kinney Homestead there.

Richard Wm., b. 4-27-1871, m. Gertrude Jones. No ch.

Ella Lillian, b. 8-7-1875, unm. in 1931.

Hubert Henry, b. 12-19-1877, unm. in 1931.

Gwendoline, b. 9-27-1883, unm. in 1931.

Gwladys, b. 6-18-1885; add. 1931, Box 183, Fairhaven, Vt. Contributed data.

Infant, b. 8-8-1886, d. 3-24-1887.

Carlos Wentworth, b. 8-23-1887, unm. in 1931.

Harold Joseph, b. 1-10-1890, unm. in 1931.

Lucy A., b. 11-14-1857, d. 5-7-1861, ae 10 y, Montpelier, Vt.

Lucy Emily, b. twin to above; m. 6-13-1877, Frank Ludden. She d. 5-7-1881, leaving one ch., Edna Ludden, b. 12-10-1879; m. Mr. Brown and d. Feb. 21-1920.

Wm. Carlos, b. Apr. 14-1854, m. Cora Ward; d. 9-28-1892. Ch., Wm. Edward, b. 10-?-1890. Both parents d. while he was still an infant.

Elisha Richards Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-10-1826, Castleton, Vt., d. 1-22-1885, Lake City, Mich.; m. 9-5-1860, Charlotte Moseley (b. 8-9-1839, d. 8-8-1930.)

Children: (3)—b. Lake City, Mich.

Susan Jane, b. 6-27-1861, m. 1-4-1883, Charles Edwin Hinckley (b. 6-1-1837, Lena, Stevenson Co., Ill.) Res. 2214½ - 8th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., when she contributed data.

Children:—(3)—Hinckley—

John Arthur, b. 12-31-1883, m. 12-29-1907, Ada Hennessy. 3 ch., John Arthur, b. 5-30-1912; Helen, b. 11-12-1913; Frank Wesley, b. Aug. 15-1916.

Kenneth Fremont, b. 8-30-1885, m. 10-13-1917, Meta Schug. d. 6-6-1927. No ch.

Harold Frank, b. 9-13-1897, m. 5-5-1921, Florence Kirk.

Fred Carlos, b. 3-8-1863, m. 10-5-1886, Mary Stevens. 2 ch., Gertrude and Herbert, both d. unm.

Frank, b. 3-15-1868, m. 1904, Minnie Balfour. No. ch.

Morton Judd Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. 12-7-1835, Castleton, Vt. d. 4-8-1886, Fairhaven, Vt.; bur. West Cem. m. 3-5-1867,

Gardner, Mass., Marietta Sophia Russell (b. 12-26-1847, New Ipswich, N. H.

Children:—(2)—b. Castleton, Vt.

Nellie Louesa, b. 9-9-1869.

Ida May, b. 10-5-1874, m. 5-17-1894, Geo. Horsely Bradshaw (b. 8-7-1879, d. 12-8-1904.)

Children:—(2)—Bradshaw. Res. 37 So. Main St., Gardner, Mass., when she contributed data.

Lois Gwendoline, b. 7-27-1900.

Edith Beatryce, b. 9-12-1903.

Sarah Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. 10-22-1760, Preston, Conn., d. 9-9-1833. She and husband were both buried in Kennedy Cemetery near Voluntown, Conn. m. 1-18-1778, Voluntown, Conn., Dr. Allen Campbell (b. Feb. 24-1749/50, d. 3-6-1829. He was a surgeon in the Rev. (See his ancestry p. 110.)

Children:—(10)—Campbell, b. Voluntown, Conn.

Harry, b. 1779, d. 1782.

+John Allen, b. 1781/2, m. Mary Wylie.

+Sarah, b. 8-15-1785, m. 4-19-1804, Dr. Daniel Gordon.

Rowena, b. 5-19-1787, Dr. Daniel Campbell (son of Capt. John Campbell and Jean Campbell. She was dau. of Allen Campbell.) Their possible son was Winthrop Campbell, who m. 3-18-1815, Susan Gordon and had sons, Horatius N., b. 3-13-1815, and Daniel G., b. 10-28-1816.

+Lucinda, b. 5-19-1790, m. Joseph Boardman.

+Harvey, b. 9-30-1792, m. (1) 12-3-1818, Sarah Cook; m. (2) 7-8-1828, Elizabeth Cook.

Ezera Kinne, b. 11-18-1795, m. 12-7-1820, Maria Cook, dau. of Theadore Cook. She m. (2) her husband's brother, Bonepart Campbell.

Children:—(4)—Campbell—

Ezra Francis, b. 11-19-1821.

Elizabeth, b. 6-25-1823.

Calvin, b. 6-18-1825.

Lucius, b. 5-14-1827.

Daniel Lee, b. 4-21-1798, m. 4-21-1823, Voluntown, Keziah Gallup.

+Bonepart, b. 9-15-1801, m. (1) 1-11-1819, Susan Brown. m. (2) 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cook) Campbell.

Alpha Rockwell, b. 1803, Clarissa Cook.

Children:—(5)—Campbell—

Charles Clark, b. 5-20-1823.

Rowena, b. 8-23-1824.

Orson, b. 4-15-1827.

Frances Jane, b. 10-14-1829.

Dwight Bailey, b. 11-25-1831.

Sources:

Landon-Boardman Genealogy—1928.

The Gorton Family—Life and Times of Samuel Gorton—1907.

Austin, **Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island**—1887.

Whitaker — **Genealogy of Campbell and other Families.**

Unpublished Conn. and Family Bible records via Mrs. Fred T. Campbell.

Scott's Peerage, Vols. I. and IV.

Mass., Conn. and R. I. vital records.

Ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell.

b. Feb. 24-1749/50, d. 3-6-1829, m. 1-18-1778, Sarah Kinne.

ch. of

(2) James Campbell, b. July 5-1724, d. 11-2-1812, m. May 10-1749, Dianah McMain (Macmaine), dau. of Daniel. She d. ae 85y.

ch. of

(3) John Campbell, b. abt. 1698, Ulster, Ireland, m. before 1719, Agnes Allen.

ch. of

(4) Robert Campbell, b. 1673, Campbelltown, Argyl-shire, Scotland. He was given land in Tyrone, Ulster Co., Ireland, upon his marriage to Janet Stewart. He later lived in Boston, Mass., and New London and Voluntown, Conn.

ch. of

(5) John Campbell, b. abt. 1635, created first Earl of Breadolbane, June 28-1677; M. P. for Argylshire, 1669-1674.

ch. of

(6) Sir John Campbell, Col. of Perthshire Foot, 1643; Commissioner of War, Argylshire, 1648; d. June 1686; m. (1) Mary Graham (d. Jan. 28-1653, dau. of Wm. Graham, Earl of Airth and Montieth.

1st. ch. of

(7) Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurchy. His father granted his a charter of lands Nov. 20-1601; M. P. for Argylshire, 1639-1649; b. abt. 1578 as ae 62 in 1640 when he succeeded his brother, Sir Colin Campbell. d. Nov. 17-1667, ae 83y. m. int. Dec. 16-1605, Isabel Mackintosh (d. 1666, dau. of Lochlaw Mackintosh of Dunnachton.

ch. of

(8) Sir Duncan Campbell, b. abt. 1550, Knighted May 17-1590; d. June 23-1631, ae 81, at Ballock; bur. Finlarig Chapel. m. Nov. 18-1573, Jean or Jenet Stewart, dau. John Stewart, 4th Earl of Atholl; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd. wife, Margaret, dau. Malcolm, Lord Fleming.

1st. ch. of (by 2nd. wife)

(9) Colin Campbell, m. (2) before June 15-1551, Katherine Rutheven, dau. Lord Ruthven.

3rd. son of

(10) Sir Colin Campbell of Glenurchy, built chapel of Finlarig and bur. there Aug. 12-1523; m. Marjory Stewart.

1st. ch. of

(11) Sir Duncan Campbell; received grant of land from King James III in Knapdale, Feb. 26-1480/1; m. (1) Oct. 14-1479, Margaret Douglas, dau. of George Douglas, 4th. Earl of Angus.

1st. ch. of

(12) Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyle and first of House of Glenurchy.

eldest son by 2nd. marriage of

(13) Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st. Lord Campbell of

Lochlaw, called na-Adah. Granted charter of lands Feb. 6-1392/3; m. Marjorie or Marcellina Steuart.+

The history of the Campbells of Argyle dates from 1190—the Earls of Argyle since 1457. The north of Scotland was cold and the Clan Campbell, a large one, which increased as the years went by until many emigrated to North Ireland and thence to America."—**Pilcher and Kindred Families**—1911c.

---

(13) Marjory (Marcellina) Stewart, m. Sir Duncan Campbell.+

5th. dau. of

(14) Robert Stewart, b. 1339, d. Sept. 2-1420, ae over 80y. Bur. Abby Church of Dunfermline. m. Sept. 9-1361 as her 4th hus. Margaret (**Graham**) **Moray,** Countess of Montieth, wid. of Sir John **Morey** and only dau. of Sir John **Graham** and wife Mary.

3rd. ch. of

(15) King Robert II Stewart, 1st King of House of Stewart; b. Mar. 2-1315/6, d. Apr. 19-1390, at Dundonald; bur. Scone, Scotland. m. (1) Nov. 22-1347, by dispensation of Pope Clement VI, Elizabeth **Mure,** dau. Sir Adam **Mure** of Rowallan.

only ch. of

(16) Walter, 6th High Stewart of Scotland; b. 1292, d. Apr. 9-1326, ae 33; m. 1315, Lady Marjorie Bruce.

2nd. ch. of

(17) James, 5th High Stewart; b. 1243, fought with Wallace at Battle of Stirling; d. 1300. m. Egidia, sister of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.

John Allen Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 1781/2, Voluntown, Conn.; d. same place. m. Mary **Wylie.**

Children:—(6)—Campbell, b. Voluntown.

Mary, m. Dea. Stephen Spaulding Kegwin, of Ekonk, Conn.

Maria, m. Dea. Wm. P. Harris of Groton, Conn.

Capt. Albert, res. in Minnesota.

Emma, m. Rev. George Turner and moved West.
Harvey, m. and res. Westerly, R. I., Frances. m. Mr. Chapman—2 ch.. Res. Norwich, Conn.
Jeanette, m. Geo. Tompkins. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sarah Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 8-15-1785, Voluntown, Conn. m. 4-19-1804, Voluntown, Conn., Dr. Daniel Gordon.
Children:—(8)—**Gordon**—b. Voluntown, Conn.
John, b. 6-9-1805.
Ralph, b. 6-26-1807.
Albert, b. 1-1-1810.
Mary, b. 9-14-1812.
Susan, b. 8-28-1815.
Allen Campbell, b. 9-17-1817.
Sarah, b. 7-18-1820.
Barbara P., b. 6-6-1825.

Lucinda Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 1790, Voluntown, Conn. m. Joseph Boardman, b. 11-10-1790, Preston, Conn.; d. 8-30-1870.
ch. of
(2) Hezakiah Boardman, b. Oct. 16-1756, m. Oct. 6-1783, Hannah Cook.
ch. of
(3) Capt. Joseph Boardman, m. Rachael Killam (see ancestry of Lois Boardman, wife of Denison Kinne, p. 123.)

---

(2) Hannah Cook, b. June 19-1763, Preston; m. Oct. 6-1783, Hezakiah Boardman.
3rd. ch. of
(3) Thaddeus Cooke Sr., b. Nov. 8-1721; m. (2) Jan. 30-1754, Stonington, Conn., Zerviah Hinkley.
ch. of
(4) John Cook, d. 1762. Will dated Apr. 24-1762, and prob. Sept. 7-1762, Norwich, Conn. m. Dec. 6-1715, Ruth Barton, dau. of James Barton of Boston, who came from Newton, Mass., to Preston, Conn., in 1710.
ch. of

(5) Stephen Cook of Newton, Mass., m. Nov. 19-1679, Rebecca Flagg, dau. Thomas.

ch. of

(6) Gregory Cook (Cooke) of Cambridge, Mass., a shoemaker, and wife Mary.

Source:

Landon-Boardman Genealogy, 1928.

---

(3) Zerviah Hinkley, b. Apr. 11-1731; m. Jan. 30-1754, Thaddeus Cook Sr.

ch. of

(4) Samuel Hinckley, b. Mar. 4-1706; m. Jan. 22-1730/1, Zerviah Breed.+

ch. of

(5) Samuel Hinkley, b. Feb. 20-1671, Stonington, Conn. m. Sept. 29-1694, Martha Lathrop. (See ancestry of Sarah Denison, p. 58.)

---

(4) Zerviah Breed, m. Jan. 22-1730/1, Samuel Hinckley.+

ch. of

(5) John Breed, b. Jan. 18-1663, d. Nov. 25-1751; bur. Wequotequock, Conn. m. (2) June 8-1690, Mercy Palmer, b. Apr. 11-1668, d. Jan. 28-1752, dau. Gersham (b. 1644, d. 1718) and Ann Denison (dau. Geo. Denison and Ann Borodel.)

ch. of

(6) Allen Breed, b. 1626, Eng. d. betw. 1704 and 1707. m. Mary, who d. Nov. 30-1671.

ch. of

(7) Allen Breed, b. 1601, Eng. Came to America in 1630; d. Mar. 17-1692.

Hon. Harvey Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-30-1792, Voluntown, Conn. Grad. Yale Medical College in 1816. Member of Conn. State Legislature. d. 9-16-1877. m. (1) 12-3-1818, Sarah Cook, (b. 1-23-1793, d. 3-3-1828, dau. Capt. Thaddeus Cook. (b. June 23-1755, m. Jan. 4-1782, Sarah Prentice (b. Mar.

8-1759), 1st. ch. of Thaddeus Cook Sr., b. Nov. 8-1721, m. (2) Jan. 30-1754, Zerviah Hinkley. (See Ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. 113. m. (2) 7-8-1828, Elizabeth Cook, sister of Sarah above. b. 2-6-1803, d. 2-15-1872.

Children:—(5)—Campbell, b. Voluntown, Conn. 1st. wife.

Maria, b. 8-19-1819, m. Wm. Harris of Groton, Conn. She d. 3-7-1901.

Lucinda, b. 12-25-1820, d. 1-1-1821.

Louisa, b. 2-10-1823.

A son, not named, b. 8-21-1825; d. 8-30-1825.

Sally, b. 6-5-1827, d. 5-6-1837.

Children:—(9)—b. Voluntown, Conn. (2nd wife.)

+Harvey, b. 10-4-1829, m. 12-19-1861, R. E. Chapin.

Emma, b. 5-21-1831, m. Rev. Geo. Turner. They lived in the West.

Ashby, b. 11-29-1832, d. 7-20-1906.

Frances, b. 10-18-1834, m. Chapman. Res. Norwich, Conn. 2 ch.

Albert, b. 10-5-1836, d. 8-16-1894, unm. Res. Minn.

Aaron, b. 4-30-1839, d. 8-16-1894, unm. Res. Minn.

Edwin, b. 1-11-1841, d. 1-18-1865.

Cyrus, b. 4-9-1842, d. 1-18-1856.

Janette, b. 2-9-1844, m. Geo. Tompkins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvey Campbell, Harvey (1792), Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-4-1829, d. 10-21-1905, Providence, R. I. m. 12-19-1861, Providence, Ruth Ellen Chapin [b. 7-23-1836, d. 11-1-1914, dau. (See her ancestry p. 116).]

Children:—(4)—Campbell, b. Providence, R. I.

George Chapin, b. 12-20-1863, m. Ethel Lazelle. No ch.

Frank Harvey, b. 4-24-1866, d. 12-13-1934, unm.

+Fred Tallman, b. 10-11-1867, m. 11-24-1896, Mary Hoxie Liscomb.

Harriet Merryim, b. 6-23-1874, m. 1-21-1905, Walter Forrester Safford.

Children:—(3)—Safford—

Charles Forrester, b. 1-20-1906, m. 9-2-1926, Martha Engwall.

Children:—(2)—Safford—

+Charles Forrester Jr., b. 7-12-1927.

+Ruth Thurber, b. 1-25-1929.

Ruth Campbell, b. 6-15-1907, m. 10-17-1931, Frederick Eugene Bemis.

Children:—(2)—Bemis—

+Frederick Eugene Jr., b. 6-24-1933.

+Harvey Safford, b. 9-23-1935.

Harvey, b. 11-14-1911.

Fred Tallman Campbell, Harvey (1829), Harvey (1792), Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-11-1867, Providence, R. I. m. 11-24-1896, Providence, R. I., Mary Hoxie Liscomb (b. 8-17-1868.) Res. (1938) 67 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I., when she contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—Campbell—

Mary Liscomb, b. 1-19-1898, m. 7-14-1933, Walter Wendell, son of Jacob and Mary (McPherson) Wendell, of Lynn, Mass.

Joseph Hazard, b. 9-23-1900, m. 6-7-1927, Marjorie Knox, of Buffalo, N. Y., dau. Seymour H. and Grace (Willard) Knox. He d. Aug. 1938 in an airplane accident.

Children:—(3)—Campbell—

Hazard Knox, b. 8-12-1928.

Gracia Millard, b. 4-20-1930.

Marjorie Knox, b. 5-23-1933.

Ancestry of Ruth Ellen Chapin

b. 7-23-1836, d. 11-1-1914; m. 12-19-1861, Harvey Campbell.+

ch. of

(2) Roselas Chapin, b. 7-7-1806, m. 5-18-1828, Sarah Ann Tallman.+

ch. of

(3) Reubin Chapin, d. 1835, m. 4-21-1794, Lucinda Button.

ch. of

(4) Reubin Chapin, b. 1736, d. 10-23-1800; m. Jan. 15-1761, Mary Mirrick.

ch. of

(5) Samuel Chapin, b. May 22-1699, d 1779; m. Feb. 7-1722, Anne Horton (b. May 28-1700.)

---

(2) Sarah Ann Tallman, b. 1808, d. 1899, m. 5-18-1828, Roselas Chapin.+

ch. of

(3) Edmund Tallman, b. 1775, d. 4-22-1850; m. 10-11-1795, Ruth Thurber.

1st. ch. of

(4) Col. Benj. Tallman, b. Sept. 10-1742, d. 6-10-1866; m. (1) Rhoda Church of Boston, b. 1744.

4th. ch. of

(5) Benj. Tallman, b. June 19-1710, m. Jan. 1735, Elizabeth Gorton.+

1st. ch. of

(6) Benj. Tallman, b. Jan. 28-1684, d. May 20-1759; m. (1) 9-23-1708, Patience Durfee.+

13th. ch. of

(7) Peter Tallman, d. 1708, m. (1) 1665, Joan Briggs (d. 1685.)

---

(5) Elizabeth Gorton, b. Dec. 1-1715, Warwick, R. I. d. 11-1-1800, ae 85y. m. Jan. 1735, Benj. Tallman of Portsmouth, R. I.+

7th. ch. of

(6) Samuel Gorton, b. 7-22-1672, Warwick, d. June 5-1721/2, m. May 9-1695, Elizabeth Collins.+

2nd. ch. of

(7) John Gorton, d. Feb. 3-1714, Warwick; m. Jan. 25-1665, Margaret Weeden (Wheaton.)

4th. ch. of

(8) Samuel Gorton, b. 1592 at Gorton near London; arrived Boston, Mass., Mar. 16-1663; d. Dec. 10-1677; m. Mary Maples, dau. John Maples.

(6) Patience Durfee, d. 1723, m. Sept. 23-1708, Benj. Tallman.

7th. ch. of

(7) Thomas Durfee, b. 1643, d. will proved July 14-1712; m. (2) Mrs. Deliverance Hall Tripp (wid. of Abiel Tripp and 6th. ch. of Wm. and Mary Hall of Portsmouth, R. I.) (Wm. Hall, b. 1613, d. 1673.)

---

(6) Elizabeth Collins, m. May 9-1695, Samuel Gorton.+

5th. ch. of

(7) Capt. Elizur Collins, b. 1622, d. 9-29-1683.

ch. of

(8) Widow Ann Collins who m. (2) John Smith of Warwick and d. Nov. 2-1678.

Ancestry of Mary Hoxie Liscomb

b. 8-17-1868, Providence, R. I., m. 11-24-1896, Fred Tallman Campbell.

ch. of

(2) Isaac Liscomb, b. 7-25-1839, d. 8-23-1924, Bristol, R. I.; m. 10-5-1859, Abbie Hoxsie Griffin.+

ch. of

(3) Capt. Isaac Liscomb, b. 12-16-1803, d. 11-6-1886, m. 10-16-1824, Mary Darling.+

ch. of

(4) Isaac Liscomb, b. 7-15-1765, d. 1-21-1837; m. 2-19-1792, Margaret deWolf Diman.+

ch. of

(5) Samuel Liscomb, b. Mar. 13-1726, m. Jan. 7-1749, Leah Maldron (b. May 17-1792, d. June 7-1815.)

ch. of

(6) John Liscomb Jr., b. 7-21-1693; m. Aug. 5-1718, Rebecca Thurston

---

(2) Abbie Hoxsie Griffin, b. 6-23-1839, Charlestown, R. I.; d. 4-17-1927, Providence, R. I.; m. 10-5-1859, Isaac Liscomb.

ch. of

(3) Hazzard Griffin, b. 7-25-1810, d. 6-27-1879; m. 1834, Abbie Chloe Hoxie.

ch. of

(4) Dr. Stephen Formosa Griffin, m. 11-16-1807, Hannah Hazard (b. Aug. 10-1778, d. 8-26-1827, ch. of Col. Joseph Hazard (b. May 21-1728, d. Apr. 1790) and m. Sept. 28-1760, Hannah Nichols.

ch. of

(5) Stephen Griffin, b. 1735, m. Hannah Forward (b. May 28-1744.) They lived in Granby, Conn., until 1787.

---

(3) Mary Darling, b. 8-10-1806, d. 3-28-1872; m. 10-16-1824, Capt. Isaac Liscomb.+

ch. of

(4) William M. Darling, b. 5-12-1784, d. bur. at sea. m. 10-3-1803, Priscilla Ingraham (b. Feb. 1784, d. 7-11-1874), dau. of Jeremiah Ingraham; m. 1777, Priscilla Earl (b. Feb. 7-1754, d. 4-26-1834.)

ch. of

(5) John Darling, b. abt. 1755, d. 1790; m. Mrs. Lydia (Pearse) Atherton.

---

(4) Margaret deWolf Diman, b. Dec. 27-1773, d. Sept. 24-1832; m. Isaac Liscomb.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Diman, b. 1748, d. 10-21-1821, m. Nov. 26-1767, Margaret deWolf (b. Sept. 1748, d. Jan. 11-1810.)

ch. of

(6)Jeremiah Diman, b. Oct. 13-1710, d. Nov. 10-1748; m. May 13-1733, Sarah Giddings.

---

(3) Abbie Chloe Hoxie, b. July 2-1818, d. Nov. 1898; m. 1834, Hazzard Griffin.

ch. of

(4) Hazard Hoxie, b. June 17-1782, d. Dec. 30-1825; m. Nov. 18-1806, Chloe Bailey [b. Oct. 15-1789, dau. of Samuel Bailey Jr. (b. Jan. 27-1764; d. 7-24-1835); m. (2) May 6-1787, Lydia Crocker (b. Oct. 27-1761, d. 4-6-1850).]

ch. of

(5) Thomas Hoxsie, b. Feb. 13-1755, d. 6-24-1832; m. Feb. 20-1777, Mary B. Browning (b. abt. 1755/6.)

ch. of

(6) Benjamin Hoxsie, b. Feb. 1715, d. 1785; m. (2) Nov. 11-1752, Mary Stanton (d. Mar. 18-1797.)

Boneparte Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. Sept. 15-1801, Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn. d. 1892; m (1) 11-11-1819, Susan Brown of Hopington, R. I., d. 10-25-1846, dau. of Nathan Brown, sea captain of No. Kingston, R. I.; m. (2) 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cook) Campbell, widow of his brother, Ezra Kinne Campbell.

Children:—(5 only who survived to maturity.) Campbell, b. 1st. wife.

Allen Brown, b. 2-7-1821.

John Lee, b. 12-4-1822.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-15-1824; m. 11-21-1843, Beriah Haskins Browning (b. 9-13-1819, d. 5-24-1890, son of Nathan Browning of N. Kingston.) She d. 11-12-1891.

James H., b. 1827, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Ammy Cozzins.

Napoleon Boneparte, b.

Cynthia Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. May 26-1763, Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 1-1781, Preston, Nathan Stantan (b. 1756. See his ancestry p. 121.)

Children:—(2)—Stanton, b. Preston, Conn.

Nathan, b. Jan. 1874, unm.

Sarah, m. 12-18-1800, Rufus Prentice (b. 12-24-1776. She d. Nov. 1816.

Children:—(2)—Prentice—b. Preston, Conn.

Rufus Jr., b. 10-13-1801, m. 8-7-1823, Weltha Starkweather, dau of Belcher and Mary (Leonard) Starkweather.

Children:—(2)—Prentice—

Laura.

Harriet.

Geo. Denison, b. 12-18-1802, m. Harriet Benham of Louisville, Ky. (Her sister, Ada Benham, m. 1853 Lord Fairfax and d. 1888, Washington, D. C.) He was educated Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.—extensive biography shown.†

Children:—(2)—Prentice—

Courtland.
Clarence.

Sources:

p. 42—**Starkweather Genealogy**—1904.
†p. 157 and 143—**Thomas Stanton of Conn.**—1891.
p. 543—Wheeler—**History of the Town of Stonington, Conn.**
p. 19—Vol. I—**Brewster Genealogy.**

Ancestry of Nathan Stanton

b. 1756, m. 11-1-1781, Cynthia Kinne.+
5th. ch. of

(2) Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 20-1714, d. 1800, Preston; m. 1741, Mary Lester.+
5th. ch. of

(3) John Stanton, b. May 22-1665; m. Mary -?-.
1st. ch. of

(4) Capt. John Stanton, b. 1641, Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 3-1713; m. 1664, Hannah Thompson (d. Oct. 3-1713), dau. John Thompson and Hannah Brewster (dau. of Jonathan Brewster and gr. dau. of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.)
ch. of

(5) Capt. Thomas Stanton, b. abt. 1616. Came to America in "Bonaventure" in 1635; landed Virginia; went to Boston, thence to Saybrook, Conn., and in 1637 resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. Dec. 2-1677, ae 68y; will prob. June 1678; m. Jan. 2-1635, Ann Lord.+

---

(2) Mary Lester, b. prob. Oct. 19-1723, Preston, Conn. m. 1741, Robert Stanton.+
ch. of

(3) Andrew Lester, d. May 22-1751; m. Dec. 28-1714, Preston, Conn., Lydia Starkweather.

---

(5) Ann Lord, b. 1621; m. Jan. 2-1635, Thomas Stanton.+
3rd. ch. of

(6) Dr. Thomas Lord, b. 1585, m. 1610, Eng., Dorothy Bird (b. 1589, d. 1676, ae 87y.) They came to America Apr. 29-1635, in the "Elizabeth and Ann."

Lord Arms:—on a fess gules between 3 cinque foils az a hand pass. between 2 pheons or.

Denison Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. Jan. 5-1767, Preston, Conn. d. 11-29-1801, Fort Ann, N. Y. m. Feb. 1-1789, Lois Boardman. (See her ancestry p. 123.) He was one of a large number of young men who went from Eastern Conn. to the then "far west" of central N. Y. abt. 1800. He res. mostly in Granville, N. Y. He inherited the sword belonging to his father, Capt. Ezra, and some of his children later had the silver hilt thereof made into spoons. After his death his wife m. (2) Benj. Town, by whom she had three more children, i.e., Denison Kinne Town, b. 11-10-1811, m. and had 3 ch. Res. in Batavia, Ill. Mary Louise Town, b. 3-27-1814, m. Deacon Bradley, of Batavia, Ill. Samuel Boardman Town, b. 12-24-1816, d. 7-19-1818.

Children:—(5)—b. Preston, Conn.

Sarah, b. 5-16-1791, d. 9-13-1791.

Patty, b. 7-30-1792, m. as his 2nd. wife, Daniel W. Phillips (d. 11-28-1850, ae 62.) She d. 1-10-1842, ae 46, Utah, Mich.—5 ch.

Polly, b. 8-24-1794, d. 10-7-1858, in Mich.; m. Geo. Scranto—3 sons and 5 daus.

+Eunice, b. 6-24-1796, m. 11-27-1816, Col. Duty Shumway.

+Ezra Denison, b. 9-7-1797, m. 8-15-1833, Louisa M. Hearne.

Eunice Kinne, Denison (1767), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-24-1796, Preston, Conn.; d. 2-16-1876. m. 11-27-1816, Belchestow, Mass., Col. Duty Shumway (b. 9-1-1782, d. 4-2-1870.) He was sold. in the war of 1812.

Children:—(6)—Shumway, b. W. Granville, N. Y.

Horatio Gates, b. 9-22-1817, m. 12-11-1856, Augusta M. Johnson. He d. 12-15-1862, Chi., Ill. and bur. Cinn., Ohio.

Children:—(3)—Shumway—

Clarissa, b. 12-1-1857, m. 5-16-1888, Charles Stedman Hanks.

Eunice Kinne, b. 3-1-1858, d. 4-19-1859.

Augusta Johnson, b. 1861, d. 1863.

A dau. who d. young.

Joseph Boardman, b. 5-27-1822, d. unm. 9-28-1906.

Helen, b. 1-5-1825, d. 1-19-1825.

Charles Walker, b. 9-9-1827, m. 1-25-1865, Mrs. Mary Desire Wood Brown.

Eliza Shaw, b. 7-18-1831, m. 9-7-1875, Addison Willett. She d. 2-27-1916, Fort Ann, N. Y.

Ezra Denison Kinne, Denison (1767), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-7-1797, Preston, Conn., d. 10-2-1875, Darian, Conn. m. 8-15-1833, N. Y., Louisa Matilda Hearne (b. 11-8-1799, Woodbridge, N. Y.; d. 9-4-1872, Darian, Conn., dau. of Dr. Thos. Hearne and Nancy Fitz-Randolph, gr. dau. Nathaniel Hearne (Rev. Sold., killed at battle of Springfield, N. J., June 1780.)

Children:—(4)—b. N. Y. and Vt.

A son b. and d. 7-20-1834, Champlain, N. Y.

Graydon Ezra, b. 9-27-1835, Bennington, Vt.

Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, b. 6-6-1837, Nasau, N. Y.; d. 10-19-1862, unm. Jonathan Coddington (John), b. 2-21-1839, m. 3-7-1867, Sarah Thompson, dau. of Dr. Charles S. Thompson and Susan C. Belcher of New Haven, Conn., and gr. dau. of Col. Wm. Belcher of Preston, Conn., Continental Army who also served in war of 1812. He was of Hartford, Conn.; grad. Yale 1861, M.A. 1872, Lieut. 13th Conn. Vols. 1861-5, wounded at Irish Bend, La., 4-14-1863. Served with Farrigut on flagship "Hartford" as army signal officer at Battle of Mobile Bay. Postmaster Hartford, 1890. d. 4-22-1891. His complete biography, photo and list of published writings shown Vol. III, p. 1216, Anderson, **History of Waterbury, Conn.** Also, **American Ancestry,** Vol. V, p. 93, pub. 1890.

Ancestry of Lois Boardman

b. 3-19-1771, Preston, Conn. d. 8-19-1822; m. 2-1-1789, Denison Kinne.+

ch. of

(2) Capt. Joseph Boardman, b. Oct. 20-1722, Preston, d. 9-23-1796, in 75th y. m. Sept. 8-1749, Rachel Killam [b. 1730, Preston, d. 10-19-1809, in 79th y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam.]

6th. ch. of

(3) Wait John Boardman, b. Aug. 23-1676, d. Feb. 2-1739; m. May 4-1718, Preston, Mary Billings (b. Apr. 24-1689, dau. of Wm. Billings of Preston.)

6th. ch. of

(4) Daniel Boreman, of Ipswich, Mass. d. Apr. 27-1708, Topsfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 12-1662, Hannah Hutchinson [b. Jan. 20-1639, dau. of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson.]

2nd. ch. of

(5) Thomas Boreman, bp. Oct. 18-1601, d. May 1673, ae 72y 7m, Claydon, Eng.; m. Margaret -?- who d. Nov. 25-1679.

ch. of

(6) Thomas Boreman, b. abt. 1570, d. bur. Mar. 9-1627/8 "near 58y of age." m. Feb. 2-1595/6, Elizabeth **Carter** (b. abt. 1575, eldest dau. of Felix and Margaret Carter of Claydon, near Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng. She d. (bur.) May 11-1631.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Boreman, bur. Jan. 10-1612/3, m. Annis -?- (bur. May 12-1608.)

ch. of

(8) Thomas Boreman, "the elder" of Claydon, d. abt. 1580, m. Isabel -?-.

ch. of

(9) Wm. Boreman of Banbury in 1525.

Sources:

Elizabeth Mabel Kinney, Morrill, Texas.

Landon-Boardman Genealogy—1928—Jane Orville Landon.

Perley, Vol. I—**History of Salem**—"Hutchinson Family."

D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 44.

Lucretia Kinney, Ezra (1727.) b. May 13-1770, Preston, Conn. m. 12-14-1786, Preston, Conn, Capt. Noah Mason. (See his ancestry, p. 125.) He was a lighthouse keeper on Long Island Sound for several years. Several of his children are buried in a cemetery near the lighthouse.

Children:—Mason—b. Long Island.

Sarah, b. 5-3-1788, New London, Conn. m. Joseph Coit.

Children:—Coit.

Mason, d. 8-25-1820.

Lewis, b. 5-28-1816, d. 8-28-1817.

Catherine, m. James Coit. One ch., Sarah Lucretia Coit, b. 5-15-1836, d. 1-15-1840.

Mary, b. 11-6-1792, m. 4-6-1812, Daniel Brinkerhoff (b. 9-27-1789, d. 9-9-1878.) She d. 9-6-1867.

Lucretia, b. 5-19-1875, m. Abraham P. Myers. She d. 10-17-1873.

Albert, m. 3-8-1820, Hannah Tuttle.

Children:—Mason—

Sarah, m. Warren A. Griffin.

Children:—Griffin—

Joseph Coit, b. 3-19-1842, d. 3-24-1842.

Sarah Lucretia, b. 3-9-1843, d. 4-19-1844.

Bradley Wiggins, b. 7-19-1845, d. 5-17-1846.

Warren A., b. 1-7-1849.

Mary Louise, b. 2-23-1831, d. 7-14-1831.

Henrietta, b. 4-4-1846, d. 5-4-1847.

Infant, d. at birth.

Ancestry of Capt. Noah Mason

b. 11-29-1757, Dighton, Mass. d. 2-27-1841, Hemstead, Long Island; m. 12-14-1786, Lucretia Kinney.+

2nd. ch. of

(2) Melateah Mason, b. Apr. 19-1731, Swansea, Mass. d. 12-27-1831, over 100 yrs. old. m. Nov. 14-1754, Rebecca Miller.

1st. ch. of

(3) Hezekiah Mason, b. June 6-1704, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Apr. 4-1738, m. July 23-1730, Rebecca Martin (b. Feb. 19-1708, dau. of Melatiah Martin and Rebeckah Brooks.)

5th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Mason, b. July 15-1667, d. made will in 1741; m. Hannah -?-.

16th. ch. of

(5) Sampson Mason, 1st. appears in 1649 in Dorchester, Mass. m. abt. Mar. 9-1650/1 when he purchased a house and lot in Dorchester, Mary Butterworth, prob. ch. of John Butterworth of Weymouth, Mass., and sister of John Butterworth of Swansea, Mass.

Sources:

Genealogy of the Sampson-Mason Family—1902.
Mass. vital records—**Rehoboth, Dorchester, Dighton,** etc.
Snow & Jillson—**Snow-Estes Ancestry.**
M. N. Jillson, via **Hartford Times.**

Ezra Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. 2-18-1773, Stonington, Conn., d. Grand Isle, Vt.; m. Lucinda Elizabeth Coats.

Children:—(10)—b. Preston and Stonington, Conn., and So. Hero, Vt.

Sally, b. abt. 1799, as ae 43 at marriage; m. 12-16-1842, So. Hero, Vt., Wm. Brown.

Mary, b. ?; m. 7-4-1819, Hercules Mooney.

Lorenzo D., b. 1803, m. Louisa -?-.

Sherburn S., m. 9-30-1823, So. Hero, Caroline Pixley.

Sanford, b. 1810, m. 10-20-1859, Milton, Vt., Cora Ward. 1 ch., Sanford Ward, b. 4-11-1862.

Jane E., m. 4-11-1860, Fairfax, Vt., F. W. Shepardson.

Lysander, b. 4-8-1828, d. 2-1-1893, Grand Isle, Vt.; m. 10-1-1844, Grand Isle, Mary Tobias (b. 12-16-1817, d. 10-20-1802, ae 84y, dau. James and Almira Tobias.

Children:—(5)—

Milton B., b. 10-9-1846.

+Marcus O., b. 10-17-1848; m. (1) 1873, Mary E. Center; a ch. d. young. m. (2) 1915, Laura J. Kinney.

a ch. d. young.

Albert, b. 5-5-1851; m. at Georgia, Vt., Ann Parker. He. d. 2-13-1920, So. Hero, Vt.

Children:—(1)—b. Grand Isle, Vt.

Eva Martha, m. 3-18-1903, Charles Elden Prouty (b. 2-1-1864, d. 11-1-1933.)

Children:—(7)—**Prouty,** b. So. Hero, Vt.

Ruth Elizabeth, b. 11-2--1903, d. 11-4-1933; m. 7-13-1923, Brandon, Vt., Henry F. Tarble—2 ch.

Pearl Aleath, b. 9-24-1906, m. 11-6-1925, Ellaworth Patno—5 ch.

Jane Anna, b. 11-8-1911, m. 11-4-1931, Colchester, N. H., Lawrence F. Gale.

Ralph Kinney, b. 7-20-1914, m. 10-2-1937, Ruby **Naylor.**

Frank Luther, b. 12-20-1916.

Charles Elden Jr., b. 7-29-1921, d. 8-3-1921.

Iris Eva, b. 3-27-1926.

Socrates E., b. 3--26-1854, d. 4-14-1895, unm.

3 ch. reported to have d. young.

Marcus O. Kinney, Lysander (1820), Ezra (1773), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-17-1848, d. 11-29-1929, So. Hero, Vt. m. (1) 1873, Mary E. **Center** (b. abt. 1846, d. 11-11-1912, ae 66, So. Hero; m. (2) Feb. 1915, Laura Josephine **Kinney** (b. 12-9-1878, dau. of Theodore Landon Kinney (1847) [Alfred M. (1811), Thos. (1773), Joseph (1748), Asa (1723), Joseph (1680), Thos. (1655), Henry, Pioneer of Salem.] (See his **Ch. and Gr. Ch.,** pub. 1941.)

Children:—(2)—b. Grand Isle and Burlington, Vt. 1st. wife.

Mary E. Center, d. 10-30-1902, unm.

Clarence Center, b. 4-8-1874, m. (1) 6-2-1894, Essex, Vt., Alice **Chase** (b. 10-5-1875, d. 4-1-1929.) m. (2) 10-25-1930, his stepmother, Laura Josephine Kinney, above.

Children:—(2)—b. Grand Isle, Vt.

Alice Myrtle, b. 4-4-1902, m. 9-3-1936, Robert **McBride.**

Marcus Melbourne, b. 4-20-1907, m. 10-2-1930, Ruth **More.**

VI

Joseph Ora Kinney of Westmoreland, N. Y.

b. 2-16-1811, Westmoreland, s. John and Patience (Cushman) Kinney. (See his ancestry, p. 131.) d. 4-10-1891, Newfield, N. Y.; m. 1-1-1834, Westmoreland, Margaret C. Lewis (b. 9-20-1805, Cazanovia, N. Y., d. 2-16-1877, Franklin, Pa., and bur. Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:—(7)—b. Westmoreland, N. Y.

+Samuel Franklin, b. 11-12-1834; m. Ellen Ford.

Julia Harriet, b. 11-12-1836; m. Providence, R. I., Rev. Charles Parker. She d. 4-10-1922, Ithica, N. Y., as his widow. No ch. He was of No. Scituate, R. I.

Frances Ester, b. 5-30-1839, m. (1) John B. Dunham, by whom she had 2 ch. John B. Jr. and Daisy Dunham, both of whom d. unm. She m. (2) Duane Owen. No ch.

Charles Augustus, b. 10-3-1841, d. 10-1-1844.

+Charles Augustus, b. 7-7-1844, m. (1) Anna Smith; m. (2) Almena Bruner.

Margaret Cora, b. 10-18-1846. Res. (1932) Spencer, N. Y.; m. Dr. S. A. Seabring of Newfield, N. Y. He d. Apr. 1891. 1 ch., Cornelius Ora Seabring, Att. at Spencer, N. Y.

Josephine O. Bennett, b. 5-27-1849, m. Frank P. Fanington. She d. 2-13-1913, Ithica, N. Y. No ch.

Samuel Franklin Kinney, Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 11-12-1834, Westmoreland, N. Y. d. 5-29-1930, Ithica, N. Y.; m. 5-29-1860, Salisbury, Herkemer Co., N. Y., Ellen Ford (b. 5-18-1837, d. 2-23-1914, New Haven, Conn., dau. Capt. John Ford (Abijah,—Jacob,—

Matthew,—Matthew Martin) and Clarissa Coe (Amos,—Andrew,—John,—Andrew,—John.)

Children:—(6)—b. 1st 5, Detroit,—6th Lansing, Mich.

Wm. Thompson, b. 3-31-1861, d. 4-30-1861.

Walton Ford, b. twin to above, d. same day as birth.

Joseph Ora, b. 6-3-1836, d. 3-16-1922, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Bertha Martin. 1 ch., Henry Ford Kinney, b. 3-17-1898.

Margaret Clara, b. 11-30-1865, m. 8-15-1904, John Arnold Walden. No ch.

+Florence Ford, b. 10-28-1871, m. 4-25-1894, Wm. H. Poole.

Charles Clarence May, b. 5-10-1878; m. 8-29-1907, Providence, R. I., Mary Viola Cosgrove.

Children:—(7)—b. Providence, R. I.

Margaret Marion, b. 6-15-1908.
Eleanor Ford, b. 12-19-1909.
Mary Viola, b. 1-2-1911.
Elizabeth Catherine, b. 4-16-1913.
Monica Virginia, b. 7-29-1915.
Charles May, b. 3-16-1918.
George Austin, b. 11-19-1922.

Florence Ford Kinney, Samuel Franklin (1834), Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 10-28-1871, and recorded 11-16-1871, Detroit, Mich. Res. Feb. 1932, 5 Orlo Ave., E. Providence, R. I., when she contributed data. She d. 8-7-1932. m. 4-25-1894, N. Scituate, R. I., Wm. Henry Poole (b. 10-25-1871, N. Scituate, s. of Wm. Henry Poole (Siberius,—Siberius,—Jacob,—Benj.,— Joseph,— Edward—of Weymouth, Mass.) and Amie Rebecca Ford (Jesse,—Jesse,—Nathan, — Nathan, — Matthew, — Matthew, — Timothy).

Children:—(4)—Poole—3rd. ch. b. Scituate and 4th. ch. b. Providence.

Amy Ruthem, b. 1-28-1896, Providence, R. I.; d. 7-28-1896, Pawtucket, R. I.

Frank Edgar, b. 4-22-1897, Pawtucket. Res. (1932) 41 Franklin Ave., Carston, R. I. He served as First Ser-

geant, 3rd. Battalion, 73rd. Artillery, A.E.F. World War. m. 1-19-1921, Providence, Hellen T. Murray (b. 8-31-1897, Lusmagh, Banagher, Kings Co., Ireland; dau. of Michael and Ellen Jane (Rhoades) Murry.

Children:—(3)—Poole, b. 1st. and 2nd., Providence; 3rd., Carnston, R. I.

Frank Edgar Jr., b. 2-8-1922.

Florence, b. 6-27-1923.

Jean Rhodes, b. 11-27-1926.

Ralph Coe, b. 4-10-1900, m. 2-28-1924, Providence, Lila Clarke Reynolds (b. 7-10-1898, Barberville, R. I.; dau. Charles J. and Maybelle (Arnold) Reynolds of East Greenwich, R. I. 1 ch., Phillis Ann Poole, b. 7-26-1928, Carnston, R. I.

Walden Ford, b. 9-28-1906, unm. in 1932.

Charles Augustus Kinney, Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 7-7-1844, Westmoreland, N. Y., d. 1-8-1929, Seneca, Pa.; m. (1) Corry, Pa., Anna Smith (d. Oct. 14-1890.) He m. (2) 9-10-1920, Mrs. Almena Bruner.

Children:—(7)—b. Raymilton, Pa., by 1st wife.

Marion C., b. 1868, d. unm. 10-11-1928.

Lewis, b. 1870, d. 1877, ae 7 y.

Samuel Franklin, b. 1877, d. 1936, unm.

Herbert Lewis, b. 4-22-1880, m. 6-26-1901, Lucy Grace Mosley (Moxley.) (b. 6-26-1873.) They res. (1932), Herkimer, N. Y.

Children:—(7)—b. Herkimer.

Josephine Marion, b. 5-24-1902, m. 8-1-1925, Roland Martin van Tassel (b. July 1904.)

Edwin Norman, b. 9-14-1903.

Gladys Emily, b. 7-26-1906, m. 10-15-1928, Theodore Charles Gloo (b. 2-5-1906.)

Donald Herbert, b. 3-28-1908.

Paul Lewis, b. 2-14-1910.

Eunice Moxley, b. 1-16-1912.

Margaret Ellen, b. 5-14-1917.

Josephine H., b. 1881, m. W. D. Funkhouser, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky. No. ch.

Norman S., b. 1887, unm. in 1936.

Anna C., b. 1890, m. C. Harry Jones. (Kinney-Jones of San Antonio Express Publishing Co.)

Children:—(2)—Jones—

JoAnn Elizabeth and Mary Jean Allerton.

Ancestry of Joseph Ora Kinney.

b. 2-16-1811, d. 4-10-1891, Newfield, N. Y.; m. Margaret C. Lewis.

3rd. ch. of

(2) John Kinney, b. 5-17-1772, Dartmouth (later Fairhaven), Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 2-17-1865, Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. 1800, Cambridge, N. Y., Patience Cushman.+

1st. ch. of

(3) Samuel Kinney, b. Jan. 5-1740, Dartmouth; d. 1813, Fairhaven; m. (1) int. Dec. 1-1767, Dartmouth, Patience Wing (b. July 6-1740, Dartmouth; d. before 1803; dau. of Joseph Wing Jr. and Deborah -?-.)

ch. of

(4) Thomas Kenney, b. Sept. 19-1698, Dartmouth; d. 1778, same place; m. Jan. 24-1734, Dartmouth, Mary Jenney (b. Apr. 7-1715), dau. of Samuel Jenney.

ch. of

(5) John Keney, b. Jan. 15-1670, Milton, Mass.; d. 1728; m. Lydia Tabor.+

3rd. ch. of

(6) John Keney. (See **John Keney of Milton,** Mass.)

---

(2) Patience Cushman, b. 4-24-1768, Dartmouth, d. 11-26-1834, Dartmouth; m. 1800, John Kinney.

ch. of

(3) Ebenezer Cushman, b. June 4-1727; m. Sept. 19-1750, D., Zerviah Shearman (b. July 11-1730, D., dau. Ichebod and Mercy Shearman.

ch. of

(4) James and Sarah Cushman.

---

(5) Lydia Tabor, b. Aug. 8-1673, D., m. John Keney.

3rd. ch. of

(6) Capt. Thomas Taber, bp. Feb. 1646, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 11-1720, D.; m. (2) June 1672, Mary Thompson.+

5th. ch. of

(7) Philip Taber, b. 1655, came fr. Essex, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630. Res. Watertown, Yarmouth and Martha's Vineyard, Mass., New London, Conn., and Providence, R. I. He d. 1672 at Treverton, Mass.; m. Dec. 31-1639, Lydia Masters, dau. of John and Jane Masters.

---

(6) Mary Thompson, b. abt. 1650, d. May 3-1734; m. June 1672, Capt. Thos. Taber.

ch. of

(7) Lieut. John Thompson, b. abt. 1619, of Scotch origin; d. June 16-1699, when nearly 80 y old; bur. Middleborough, Mass.; m. Dec. 26-1645, Mary Cooke (b. 1626, d. Mar. 21-1714 in 88th. y., dau. of Francis Cooke, 17th signor of the Mayflower Compact and wife Hester -?- whom he had m. in Holland.)

Sources:

Mrs. Florence Ford Kinney Poole, 5 Orlo Ave., E. Providence, R. I.—1932.

Mass. vital Records: Plymouth, Milton, Dartmouth; Taunton, Mass., Probate Records.

Taber Genealogy; Austin's **Genealogical Dictionary; Mayflower Descendants,** vols. 3 and 16. Huxton: **The Mayflower Compact.**

VII

Jonathan Abbott Kenney of Salem, Mass.

b. 11-5-1812, Salem. (See his ancestry, p. 133.) He was a merchant and mahogany dealer of Boston; Jan. 27-1846, he received interest in a will; millwright; of Kenney Place, Salem; member of Salem Charitable Ass. in 1877; m. (1) 8-2-1835, Salem, Elizabeth B. Smothers (b. 1-30-1813, Danvers, Mass.; d. 8-2-1842, ae 31y, Salem; dau. P. Marsh Smothers and Elizabeth Stone.) m. (2) int. 4-27-1845, Salem; m. 5-12-1845, Providence, R. I., Mary Elizabeth Emerson (b. 10-27-1821, Danvers.)

Children:—(1)—b. Salem—1st. wife.

Laura Ellen, b. 7-30-1836, m. (1) Charles B. Porter; m. (2) James M. Arnold.

Children:—(2)—b. Salem—2nd. wife.

+Elizabeth Peabody, b. 9-1-1848, m. 6-14-1876, Horace Stanley Perkins.

John Emerson, b. 7-12-1851, d. 1-10-1879, unm.

Sources:

The Chandler Family—1883.

Marsh Genealogy—1888.

Elizabeth Ordway Hall, Brookline, Mass. letter—1931.

Mass. vital records: Salem, now Danvers; Middleton, Boxford, Andover, Woburn.

Ancestry of Jonathan Abbott Kenney

b. 11-5-1812, Salem.

4th. ch. of

(2) Jonathan Kenney, b. 8-23-1771, Middleton, Mass.;

d. 12-29-1847, ae 76y; m. 10-25-1805, Salem, Hannah Chandler.+

3rd. ch. of

(3) Simeon Kenney, b. Sept. 6-1743, Middleton; d. 1-18-1804, ae 60y same place; m. 5-27-1766, Middleton, Jerusha Johnson.+

5th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Kenney, b. Sept. 4-1707, Boxford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28-1734, Middleton, Lydia Richardson. (She was probably the dau. or gr. dau. of Stephen Richardson and Lydia Gibbit, but she is not definitely shown in **Amos Richardson Family**—1906.

2nd. ch. of

(5) Daniel Kenney, b. July 23-1682, Salem; d. before 1766; m. Jan. 10-1704/5, Mary Richards of Amherst, N. H. (See **Henry Kinne of Salem, Mass. His Children and His Grandchildren.)**

---

(2) Hannah Chandler, b. 12-15-1781, Danvers, Mass.; m. Jonathan Kenney.+

1st. ch. of

(3) Joseph Chandler, b. Jan. 30-1753, d. 11-27-1827, ae 74; Rev. Sold.; m. 11-12-1780, Danvers, Dorcus Abbott.+

3rd. ch. of

(4) John Chandler, b. Jan. 19-1722, d. May 11-1759, in 38th y.; m. (2) Oct. 15-1747, Hannah (Phelps) Abbott.+

7th. ch. of

(5) Joseph Chandler 2nd., b. July 17-1682; d. Apr. 23-1734, ae 52y, Andover, Mass.; m. June 10-1708, Andover, Mehitable Russell.

13th. ch. of

(6) Wm. Chandler Jr., m. (2) Oct. 8-1679, Bridget (Henchman) Richardson, wid. of James Richardson. He had m. 1st., Aug. 18-1658, Mary Dane of Ipswich, dau. of John Dane and gr. dau. of John Dane who m. his mother, Anna Chandler.

3rd. ch. of

(7) Wm. Chandler, from Bishops Stortforf, Hertfordshire, Eng. Settled in Roxbury in 1637; m. Annie -?-, who m. (2) July 2-1643, John Dane.

---

(3) Jerusha Johnson, b. July 16-1746; m. Simeon Kenney.+

6th. ch. of

(4) Wm. Johnson, b. abt. 1710 as d. 8-3-1793 ae 83y, 4m.; m. Eliza Pierce.+

9th. ch. of

(5) Serg. Ebenezer Johnson, b. Mar. 29-1660, d. Mar. 17-1737; m. Apr. 13-1691, Sarah Winn (d. Oct. 23-1733; dau. of Ensign Joseph Winn and Rebecca Reed of Woburn, Mass.

3rd. ch. of

(6) Major William Johnson, bp. Mar. 22-1629, Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng. d. May 22-1704, Woburn, Mass.; m. May 16-1655, Ester (Hester) Wiswell (d. Dec. 27-1707.) She was dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswell, of Dorchester and Newton, Mass.

4th. ch. of

(7) Capt. Edward Johnson, bp. Sept. 16-1598, Canterbury, Eng., d. Apr. 23-1672, Woburn; m. Susan (Susanna) -?-; d. Mar. 7-1689/90.

4th. ch. of

(8) Wm. Johnson of Canterbury, Eng.

---

(3) Dorcus Abbott, b. Oct. 26-1753, Andover, Mass.; d. 8-19-1821, ae 68, Salem; m. 11-12-1780, Danvers, Joseph Chandler.+

ch. of

(4) Joseph Abbott Jr., m. Feb. 9-1740, Anna Peabody.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Abbott, b. Jan. 16-1696, New Haven, Conn. m. Hannah Allen.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Daniel Abbott, b. Feb. 12-1654, Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.

9th. ch. of

(7) Robert Abbott of Branford; Freeman of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3-1634; m. Mary -?-. p. 1003, Vol. II **Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., and other Abbotts**—1906.

---

(4) Hannah Phelps Abbott, m. (1) Ephriam Abbott; m. (2) Oct. 15-1747, as his 2nd. wife John Chandler. She ch. of Serg. Samuel Phelps and Hannah Dane.

---

(4) Elizabeth Pierce, b. Sept. 8-1715, Willmington, Mass.; d. 12-3-1798, ae 83y. 3m.; m. Wm. Johnson.+ one of twins who were 5th. ch. of

(5) Ebenezer Pierce, b. 1687, d. May 1766; m. Mary Wilson.

7th. ch. of

(6) Ensign John Pierce, b. May 7-1643; m. July 5-1663, Deborah Converse (b. July 25-1647.)

2nd. ch. of

(7) Serg. Thomas Pierce, b. 1608, d. Nov. 6-1683, Charlestown, Mass.; m. May 6-1635, Elizabeth Cole (d. Mar. 5-1688.)

3rd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Pierce, b. 1583/4, Eng.; d. Oct. 7-1666, Charlestown; m. Elizabeth -?- (b. 1595, Eng.) **Pierce Genealogy—"Thomas Pierce of Charlestown, Mass."**—1882.

---

(4) Anna Peabody, b. July 31-1723, d. May 20-1766; m. Joseph Abbott Jr.+

6th. ch. of

(5) Jonathan Peabody, b. 1673, Boxford, Mass., d. Aug. 12-1746; m. Alice -?-.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Joseph Peabody, b. 1644, Hampton, Eng., d. 1721/2. Will dated Mar. 30-1721/2; proved Apr. 3-1722; m. (1) Oct. 26-1668, Bethiah Bridges, dau. Edward Bridges.

3rd. ch. of

(7) Francis Peabody, b. 1612 or 1614 in Eng. Came to America in 1635.

(See Ancestry of Capt. Ezra Kinne, p. 56.)

Elizabeth Peabody Kenney, Jonathan Abbott (1812.) b. 9-1-1848, Salem, Mass.; m. 6-14-1876, Horace Stanley Perkins (b. 9-22-1846, d. 7-19-1929; s. of Nathaniel B. Perkins. (See his ancestry, p. 138.)

Children:—(3)—Perkins, b. Salem, Mass.

Eliza Brookhouse, b. 4-6-1879, educated Vassar College; Unitarian. m. Geo. T. Ordway (Grad. Exeter Prep. School, Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School. Baptist. Investment Banker.)

Children:—(2)—Ordway—

Elizabeth Partridge, b. 3-7-1903, Old Family Home, Kenney Place, 55 Essex St., Salem; m. 1-10-1925, Carson City, Nev., Roy Alden Hull, of Sacramento, Calif., an investment councilor. No ch. in 1931 when she contributed this data.

John Amos, b. 1-31-1920, Bronxville, N. Y. Res. (1931) with parents at 169 Danforth St., Portland, Maine.

Beatrice Abbot, b. 9-27-1881. Grad. Wheaton College. Unitarian. Summer home at Marblehead, Me.; m. Albert S. Brown.

Children:—(2)—Brown—b. Ipswich, Mass.

Hamilton, b. 8-15-1911; grad. Andover 1928; Harvard, 1932.

Dorathea, b. 7-21-1915.

+Dorathea Dayton, b. 3-4-1884; m. Elias Thomas.

Dorathea Dayton Perkins, Elizabeth Peabody Kenney (1848), Jonathan Abbott (1812.) b. 3-4-1884. Grad. Miss Baldwin's School in Pa. Unitarian. m. Elias Thomas. They have a beautiful city residence in Portland and large summer estate at Fryeburg, Me. He grad. Bowdoin.

Children:—(7)—Thomas—b. Portland, Me.

Beatrice, b. 12-23-1906.

Elias Jr., b. 12-30-1908.

Rosamond, b. 7-12-1910; m. 9-26-1930, Norman Brooke Smith. 1 ch., Peter Brooke Smith, b. 9-20-1931.
Ann, b. 10-21-1916.
Dorathea, b. 3-1-1919.
David, b. 10-6-1931.
Julia, b. 1-11-1934.

Ancestry of Horace Stanley Perkins.

b. 9-22-1846, d. 7-19-1929; m. 6-14-1876, Elizabeth Peabody Kenney.+
ch. of
(2) Nathaniel Brown Perkins, b. 9-14-1813, Salem; d. 2-8-1885; m. 9-9-1839, Salem, Susan Elizabeth Breed.+
ch. of
(3) Joseph Perkins, m. before 1810, Salem, Elizabeth Hunt.

---

(2) Susan Elizabeth Breed, b. 4-5-1816, Salem; d. 12-12-1891; m. Nathaniel B. Perkins.+
ch. of
(3) Holton Johnson Breed, b. 3-8-1782; d. 4-16-1868; m. 1-15-1804, Mary (Nancy) Symonds.+
ch. of
(4) Allen Breed Jr., b. Apr. 19-1744, Lynn; d. 2-4-1789; m. May 4-1766, Lynn, Abigail Lindsey.
ch. of
(5) Allen Breed, b. Mar. 16-1706; m. June 2-1728, Lynn, Hulda Newhall (dau. Samuel Newhall and Abigail Lindsey.)
ch. of
(6) Joseph Breed, b. Feb. 12-1657; d. Nov. 25-1713; m. Sept. 27-1683, Sarah -?-.
ch. of
(7) Allen Breed. (See ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. 113.)

Mary (Nancy) Symonds, b. 8-31-1785; d. 6-13-1875; m. 1-15-1809, Salem, Holton J. Breed.+

9th. ch. of

(4) Thomas Symonds, bp. Apr. 22-1753 "a young man", d. 6-11-1808; m. 4-10-1764, Salem, Mary Chapman.+

4th. ch. of

(5) Benjamin Symonds Jr., b. Nov. 12-1713; d. betw. 1764 and 1780; m. Feb. 6-1744/5, Margaret Skerry.

4th. ch. of and 2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Symonds, b. July 8-1666, d. Winter of 1728/9; m. (2) Mar. 15-1700/1, Sarah Foster (d. before 1743.)

3rd. ch. of

(7) James Symonds, b. 1633, d. Spring of 1714; m. 11-20-1661, Elizabeth Browning, who also d. Spring of 1714.

1st. ch. of

(8) John Symonds, d. Summer of 1671; m. Elizabeth -?-.

---

(4) Mary Chapman, bp. Dec. 28-1746; m. Apr. 10-1764, Salem, Thomas Symonds.+

6th. ch. of

(5) Isaac Chapman, b. Aug. 27-1710, drowned, May 5-1747; m. Dec. 6-1733, Hannah Dean (b. May 30-1790.)

7th. ch. and 1st. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Chapman, b. abt. 1671 as came to Salem in 1694, ae 23 y. d. Dec. 1744; m. (2) Feb. 13-1709/10, Elizabeth Cook (d. 1758.)

VIII

George Washington Keen(e) of Lynn, Mass., and Descendants.

b. 2-11-1815, Lynn, Mass. He was a shoemaker and manufacturer. Res. Liecester, Mass. d. 1-26-1874, Lynn. (See his ancestry, p. 141.) m. 12-8-1833, Lynn, Mary Ann Breed (b. 10-20-1816, dau. Isiah.) (See her ancestry p. 142.)

Children:—(6)—b. Lynn, Mass.

Mary Breed, b. 6-26-1835; d. 5-1-1888; m. 10-8-1856, Isaac Basset Boyce (b. 9-3-1835, s. of Wm. Solomon.) (See his ancestry p. 146.)

Children:—(6)—Boyce—

Wm. Solomon, b. 7-30-1857; m. 11-14-1883, Helen Lee Atwell.

Marion Keene, b. 3-15-1862; m. 6-5-1884, Joseph A. Stein (b. 4-24-1858, d. 12-2-1901, s. of Abraham and Sophia (Kabbenburg) Stein.)

Children:—(3)—Stein—

Lawrence Bruce, b. 7-30-1889; m. (1) 4-16-1912, Rita Walleck, dau. Solomon and Gertrude (Marr) Walleck. He m. (2) 6-30-1930, Mrs. Mariam (Block) (Greene) Baum. (b. 3-9-1900, dau. Henry and Lillian Baum. No ch. by either wife.

Avis Keene, b. 7-15-1890; m. 5-16-1912, Walter Lester Hough (b. 1-25-1882, s. Martin Schultz and Susanna (Rose) Hough)

Henry Allen, b. 1-11-1900; m. 5-24-1925, Ruth

Shiman (b. 2-12-1904, dau. Abraham and Mindell (Robinson) Shiman.)

George Keen, b. 10-16-1863, m. 9-12-1888, Inez Aphia Nichols.

Eunice Basset, b. 5-11-1868, d. 4-8-1869.

Helen Maria, b. 11-5-1870.

Henry Swift, b. 6-10-1873; m. 6-3-1902, Alvina Pine (b. 4-13-1878), dau. John Herman and Eleanor (Brunsea) Pine.

Joseph Chaplin, b. 10-25-1837, d. 3-6-1839, ae 2 y.

Joseph Clarkson, b. 5-21-1839, d. 8-30-1840.

Wm. Gray Sweet, b. 6-10-1843, d. 8-10-1893; m. 6-1-1870, Frances Blackler Gerry (b. 12-13-1846, d. 12-18-1918; dau. Wm. Blackler and Mary Susan (Bartlet) Gerry.)

Children:—(2)—

Wm. Gerry, b. 10-6-1872, m. 10-7-1901, Susan Putman Newhall (b. 1-20-1874; dau. James Silver and Marion W. (Clarke) Newhall.)

Arthur Bartlet, b. 7-24-1879; m. 6-29-1908, Mabel Elizabeth Whitcomb (b. 1-5-1879, d. 1-15-1935; dau. Otis A. and Mary E. (Harrington) Whitcomb.)

George Frederick, b. 1-4-1845, d. 9-10-1846, ae 1y. 9m.; bur. Lynn.

Franklin, b. 11-14-1846, m. 3-8-1868, Georgimia Wheeler (b. 5-1-1847, dau. Geo. Wheeler and Lucy (Turner) Sweet.) He d. 2-11-1903. 1 ch., Lucy Breed Keen, b. 9-2-1880; m. 3-14-1906, Henry Allen Holder (b. 9-4-1873, s. of Wm. Channing Holder and Helen Shedd.)

Sources:

H. E. Breed, Genealogist for Breed Family, Humboldt, Iowa.

Mass. Vital Records, Lynn, Pembroke, Duxbury, Marshfield, Plymouth, and Roxbury.

Ancestry of Geo. Washington Keene

b. 2-11-1815, Lynn, Mass., d. 1-26-1874, Lynn; m. 12-8-1833, Mary Ann Breed.+

ch. of

(2) Josiah Keene, b. 9-20-1781, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 3-20-1847, ae 65, Lynn; m. Avis Swift of Standish (b. Apr. 1781.)

7th. ch. of

(3) Isaac Keen, b. Apr. 27-1736, Pembroke, d. 3-22-1830, ae 93 y., Roxbury, Mass.; (1) Anna -?-.

2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife and 4th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Keen, m. (2) Feb. 1733, Lydia Jones.

10th. ch. of

(5) Josiah Keen, b. abt. 1658, Marshfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 1733, Pembroke; m. abt. 1681, Lydia Baker (b. Feb. 18-1659/60, d. abt. 1728; dau. Samuel Baker who m. 1659, Elenor Adams Winslow, dau. of Kenelm Winslow.)

1st. ch of

(6) Josiah or Josias Keene Sr., of Duxbury and Marshfield; d. betw. 1695 and 1710; m. (1) Abigail Little, dau. Thomas Little of Plymouth and Anna Warren, dau. of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (See **Josiah Keene of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants.)**

Ancestry of Mary Ann Breed

b. 10-20-1816, d. 1-26-1874, Lynn; m. 12-8-1833, Lynn, Geo. Washington Keene.+

ch. of

(2) Isaiah Breed, b. 10-21-1786, Lynn; d. 5-24-1859, Lynn; m. 11-22-1809, Lynn, Mary Blake.+

2nd. ch. of

(3) James Breed Jr., b. 2-1-1759, d. 9-18-1848, ae 89y, Lynn; m. 9-22-1784, Lynn, Hannah Alley.+

3rd. ch. of

(4) Nathan Breed Jr., b. Oct. 7-1726, d. 9-22-1803; m. Oct. 3-1754, Lynn, Keziah Buxton.+

2nd. ch. of

(5) Jabez Breed, b. Jan. 26-1696, Lynn; d. 1778; m. int. Nov. 17-1723, Lynn, Desire Bassett.+

3rd. ch. of

(6) Samuel Breed, b. July 25-1669, d. Feb. 15-1755;

founder of Breed Quaker line. m. Feb. 5-1692, Lynn, Ann Hood (b. Feb. 13-1672, Lynn; dau. Richard and Mary (Newhall) Hood and great aunt of Susannah Hood who m. Isreal Kenney. (See **Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick,**

p. 142-1. 6-There were other Isaac Keen's of this place & period. Recently uncovered records show that the father of Josiah,(b. 1781) was (3) Isaac Keen,b. 1737,d. 7-17-1815,Marshfield,Mass. m. abt. 1760,Ann Wing ch. of

(4)Isaac Keen,b. 1696, m. 1726,Abigail Booth. ch. of

(5)John Keen,b. 1666, m. 1693,Rebecca Baker. ch. of

(6) Josiah Keen Sr. as shown, but m. (2) Hannah Dingley.

F.K.Robertson.
Sept. 1943.

m. Mary -?-. (See Ancestry

-1825; m. 11-2-1809, Lynn,

hurst, N. H., and Newbury-
Lynn, Abigail Mower.+

ia Crocker.

y 5-1762, d. 7-13-1802, Lynn;

25-1738, Lynn; d. 3-10-1807,
Sarah Bassett.+

May 22-1756, Lynn; m. int.
whall.+

26-1787; m. 10-3-1754, Lynn,

t. 28-1698.

4, m. (2) Oct. 7-1677, Eliza-

me from Eng. to Salem in
Elizabeth -?-.

05/6; m. int. Nov. 17-1723,

ch. of

(2) Josiah Keene, b. 9-20-1781, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 3-20-1847, ae 65, Lynn; m. Avis Swift of Standish (b. Apr. 1781.)

7th. ch. of

(3) Isaac Keen, b. Apr. 27-1736, P
1830, ae 93 y., Roxbury, Mass.; (1) A

2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife and 4th. ch

(4) Isaac Keen, m. (2) Feb. 1733,

10th. ch. of

(5) Josiah Keen, b. abt. 1658, Ma
Dec. 1733, Pembroke; m. abt. 1681,
Feb. 18-1659/60, d. abt. 1728; dau. S
m. 1659, Elenor Adams Winslow, dau
low.)

1st. ch of

(6) Josiah or Josias Keene Sr., of D
field; d. betw. 1695 and 1710; m. (1)
Thomas Little of Plymouth and Ann
Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (S
Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass., and

Ancestry of Mary Ann

b. 10-20-1816, d. 1-26-1874, Lynn;
Geo. Washington Keene.+

ch. of

(2) Isaiah Breed, b. 10-21-1786,
Lynn; m. 11-22-1809, Lynn, Mary B

2nd. ch. of

(3) James Breed Jr., b. 2-1-175
89y, Lynn; m. 9-22-1784, Lynn, H

3rd. ch. of

(4) Nathan Breed Jr., b. Oct. 7
m. Oct. 3-1754, Lynn, Keziah Buxt

2nd. ch. of

(5) Jabez Breed, b. Jan. 26-169
int. Nov. 17-1723, Lynn, Desire B

3rd. ch. of

(6) Samuel Breed, b. July 25-1

founder of Breed Quaker line. m. Feb. 5-1692, Lynn, Ann Hood (b. Feb. 13-1672, Lynn; dau. Richard and Mary (Newhall) Hood and great aunt of Susannah Hood who m. Isreal Kenney. (See **Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Ca.**)

ch. of

(7) Allyn Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary -?-. (See Ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. ??.)

---

(2) Mary Blake, d. 9-6-1825; m. 11-2-1809, Lynn, Isaiah Breed.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Blake of Amhurst, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass.; m. 4-11-1783, Lynn, Abigail Mower.+

ch. of

(4) Amos Blake, m. Lydia Crocker.

---

(3) Hannah Alley, b. May 5-1762, d. 7-13-1802, Lynn; m. 9-22-1784, James Breed.+

ch. of

(4) John Alley, b. Mar. 25-1738, Lynn; d. 3-10-1807, Lynn; m. 8-26-1761, Lynn, Sarah Bassett.+

ch. of

(5) Benjamin Alley, d. May 22-1756, Lynn; m. int. Sept. 26-1717, Elizabeth Newhall.+

---

(4) Keziah Buxton, d. 12-26-1787; m. 10-3-1754, Lynn, Nathan Breed Jr.+

ch. of

(5) James Buxton, b. Sept. 28-1698.

12th. ch. of

(6) John Buxton, b. 1643/4, m. (2) Oct. 7-1677, Elizabeth Holton.

12th. ch. of

(7) Anthony Buxton. Came from Eng. to Salem in 1637 or earlier; d. 1689; m. Elizabeth -?-.

---

(5) Desire Bassett, b. 1705/6; m. int. Nov. 17-1723, Lynn, Jabez Breed.+

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682, Lynn; d. Jan. 26-1753, Lynn; m. Dec. 9-1704/5, Lynn, Abigail Berry of Rumsey Marsh (d. May 1-1753; ch. of Thaddeus Berry.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Bassett Jr., d. Aug. 16-1732, Lynn; m. Oct. 25-1675, Lynn, Sarah Hood (b. Aug. 2-1657; d. Oct. 29-1729; dau. Richard Hood and Mary Newhall (dau. Anthony Newhall.) (See **Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Ca.**)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Bassett Sr., d. Mar. 31-1703, Lynn.

---

(3) Abigail Mower, b. 10-13-1762; m. 4-11-1783, Lynn, Samuel Blake.

ch. of

(4) John Mower, b. Feb. 10-1733, Lynn., d. Dec. 20-1803, Lynn; m. Nov. 11-1754, Lynn, Hannah Breed.+

ch. of

(5) John Mower, b. Oct. 17-1709, Lynn; m. Aug. 10-1732, Lynn, Mary Burrill.+

ch. of

(6) Capt. Richard Mower, d. Feb. 10-1766, Lynn; m. Mar. 10-1705, Lynn, Thankful Sever (bp. Feb. 13-1684, Roxbury, Mass.); ch. or poss. gr. ch. of Shuball Sever (b. abt. 1638, d. Jan. 18-1729/30, Roxbury; m. Feb. 7-1668, Roxbury, Hannah Wilson, who d. Feb. 13-1721/2, ae 75y.)

---

(4) Sarah Bassett, b. June 14-1742, Lynn; d. Feb. 1778; m. Aug. 26-1761, John Alley.+

ch. of

(5) Daniel Bassett, b. Sept. 26-1716, d. 1771; m. Nov. 30-1736, Lynn, Lydia Hood (b. Apr. 17-1714, Lynn; dau. John Hood and Sarah.)

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682. (See Desire Bassett above.)

(5) Elizabeth Newhall, b. Oct. 16-1694, Lynn; m. int. Sept. 26-1718, Benj. Alley.+

ch. of

(6) Nathaniel Newhall, b. Mar. 17-1660, Lynn; d. July 29-1737, ae 77y., Lynn; m. Elizabeth -?-.

4th. ch. of

(7) Thomas Newhall, b. 1630, Lynn, d. May 25-1674, Lynn; m. Oct. 29-1652, Lynn, Elizabeth Potter (d. Feb. 22-1686/7.)

---

(4) Hannah Breed, b. May 30-1731, d. Oct. 31-1804, Lynn; m. Nov. 11-1754, Lynn, John Mower.+

ch. of

(5) Nathan Breed, b. Jan. 3-1703, d. Feb. 26-1735; m. Oct. 28-1738, Mary Bassett.+

ch. of

(6) Samuel Breed, b. July 25-1669. (See Isaiah Breed above.)

---

(5) Mary Burrill, b. July 31-1711, Lynn; m. Aug. 10-1732, Lynn, John Mower.+

ch. of

(6) Hon. Ebenezer Burrill Esq., d. Sept. 6-1761, in 82nd. y., Lynn; m. Oct. 13-1702, Lynn, Martha Farrington.+

---

(5) Mary Bassett, b. Aug. 13-1704, d. 1743; m. Oct. 28-1728, Nathan Breed.+

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682, d. Jan. 26-1753. (See Desire Bassett above.)

---

(6) Martha Farrington, b. July 12-1679, Lynn; d. Aug. 9-1760, in 81st. y.; m. Oct. 13-1702, Lynn, Ebenezer Burrill.+

ch. of

(7) Matthew Farrington Jr., d. July 16-1727 in 78th. y.; m. Sarah -?-, who was bur. Sept. 14-1687.

b. 9-3-1835, d. 5-30-1916; m. 10-8-1856, Mary Breed Keene.+

ch. of

(2) Wm. Solomon Boyce, b. 12-25-1809, d. 8-23-1873; m. 4-15-1831, Eunice Bassett (b. 11-11-1811, d. 12-1-1864; dau. of Isaac Bassett (b. 10-5-1779, d. 5-24-1867; m. 4-21-1802, Ruth Breed)* and gr. dau. of Isaac Bassett and Mary Collins.)

Ruth Breed, b. 3-26-1782, d. 7-5-1860, dau. of Ebenezer Breed (b. May 5-1741, who m. (2) 2-21-1775, Ware, New Hampshire, Mary Green), and gr. dau. of Ebenezer Breed (b. May 1-1710, d. 9-26-1762; m. Nov. 22-1717, Lynn, Rebecca Phillips.)†

Mary Green, b. 8-11-1753, d. 10-9-1797, Kensington, N. H., dau. Isaiah and Mary (Purinton) Green of Ware, N. H.

*Ebenezer Breed, s. of Samuel, b. July 25-1669. (See Isaiah Breed above.)

†Rebecca Phillips, dau. Richard and Rebecca (Snelling) Phillips.

IX

Southern Keene's

We are making no attempt to follow out this Southern Keene line in America because it has been so adequately done by Mr. Elias Jones in his **Keene Family History and Genealogy,** copyright as recently as 1923. This book traces the origin of the name to a nick-name from the adjective **keen,** and carries it through nine different spellings. (See **Our Family Name.**) It locates the family in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Somersetshire, England, thus identifying them with those of whom we write herein, (see **Our Family Origins**) and gives arms and crests of these branches:

Kene of Norfolk and Suffolk: Arms—a talbot sa. charged on his sinister shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, or on a chief indented azure 3 cross crosslets of the 3rd. Crest—A hinds head erased argent pellette charged with a trefoil or.

Kene (Starston, Co. Norfolk): Arms—a talbot pass. sa. gared and collared or; to the collar a ring of the second, or a chief indented azure; three crosses crosslet of the 3rd. Crest: A hinds head erased argent pellettee charged with a trefoil or.

Kene of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk: Arms—Azure, a talbot pass. or. and a chief argent, 3 crossiet sa. Crest: A hinds head or pellettee.

Kenn of Lingford, Co. Somersetshire: Arms—3 crescents gules. Crest: Crescents 3 interwoven.

Kenne and KEnne of Somersetshire: Arms—3 crescents gules. Crest: A unicorns head azure bezantee.

Kein of Hetheby, Scotland,—the same.

Kein of North Cove and Thandeston, Co. Suffolk: Arms—Azure a talbot, passant, or on a chief indented azure. 3 crosses floryas. Crest: A hind's head, erased sa. bezantee (granted by Harvey-Clemencreux, May 3, 1562.)

Kene: Em. a cross flory-sa.

From which it is evident that this family was very closely related to Sir Thomas Kinne of Norfolk, Eng.; the East Anglian family of Suffolk, from which sprang John Keen (Keaune) of Duxbury, and Capt. Robt. Keayne of Boston; Sir Thomas Kinney of New Jersey; Wm. Keny of New London, Conn.; Alexander Keene of Weathersfield, Conn.; and others of the early American pioneers. Hence it would appear that all are descendants of the line of Kenne Court in Somersetshire, Eng. (See **Our Family Origins.**)

This genealogy includes the record of Charles Edmund Ruck **Keene** of Swyncombe House (Burke—**Landed Gentry of Great Britain—1930**) Co. Oxford, Capt. of Infantry in 1861, whose remote ancestor was Benjamin **Keene** (1631-1709.) (p. 1012, Burke, **Landed Gentry of Great Britain, 1925.**) Also Edmund **Keene,** D.D., of Durham in 1740 (1714-1781), Bishop of Chester and Ely and brother of Sir Benj. Keene (b. 1697 at Kings Lynn, Norfolk, Eng. d. 1759), son of Charles and Susan (Rolfe) **Keene** who was diplomatist and minister plenipotentiary to Madrid. (See Vol. 10, p. 1189, **Dictionary of National Biog.**) It also refers to Henry George Keene (b. 1787, d. 1864), Persian Scholar. (See Burke, **Peerage and Baronetage,** p. 1352—1930 edition), wherein he is carried back to Sir John Keene (b. 1757), son of Richard Keene. (p. 338, 1828 edition of same book.)

This book traces the royal ancestry of these Southern Keenes to Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of Henry III of Eng. It begins in America with Henry Keene of Worplesdon, Surrey, Eng., who m. Nov. 10-

1623, there to Anna Halle of that place, and gives their children as follows:

Henry, bp. Sept. 12-1624.

Calipe, bp. May 21-1626.

George, bp. Nov. 19-1627.

Richard, bp. Dec. 17-1628, m. Mary, wid. of John Hodgkin.

Edward, bp. June 10-1629/30.

Anne, bp. Sept. 2-1632.

Wm. bp. Feb. 1-1634/5.

Wm., again, bp. June 1-1636.

Of these, Henry, Richard and Edward came to the Province of Maryland in 1653 and their descendants are traced throughout the states of Virginia, Maryland and other Southern States.

Nor have I included the following, but will give references to their published biographies:

James Robert Keene (1838-1913), p. 283, Vol. X—Dictionary of American Biography.

Laura Keene (1826-1873), p. 283, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

Thomas Wallace Keene (b. 10-26-1840, d. 6-1-1898), p. 281, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

Andrew Kean—same as above.

John James Keene, p. 267, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

John Joseph Keene, p. 26, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

It gives to this branch of the family the following arms, and pictorially illustrates them on the frontispiece. Arms: Ermine, 3 crescents gules. Crest: A griffin's head proper. Motto: Dues Mihi Providebit.

X

John Coney of Early Boston

Because of the confusion of spellings (See **Our Family Name**) considerable data was collected during our years of research on the family and descendants of John Coney (b. July 17-1628, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., d. Dec. 24-1690, Boston, Mass.), who m. June 20-1654, Elizabet Nash, as being supposedly a closely allied line. Many cases of bona fide Keeney's, Kinney's, Keen's, etc., appear in the records as Coney, Cone, etc. But our later research showed these to be merely errors in spelling and John Coney of presumably an entirely different family. And our research was substantiated in 1928 when **Ancestors and Descendants of John Coney of Boston** was published by Mary Lovering Holman, having been compiled by Harriet Grace Scott of Brookline, Mass. This excellent genealogy of 319 pp. gives a very complete and comprehensive survey of the Coney family.

Florance Keeney Robertson.

INDEX

"I for my part, venerate the inventor of indexes, and I know not to whom to yield the preference, either to Hippocrates, who was the first great anatomizer of the human body, or to that unknown librarian who laid open the nerves and arteries of a book." — Isaac de Israel.

A

Abbott
Daniel 135
Dorcus 134
Ephriam 136
Hanna (Phelps) 134, 136
Jonathan 137
Joseph 135
Joseph, Jr. 135, 136
Robert 136

Abby
Hattie L. 14, 19, 29

Adams
David 83
Ensign Edward 84
Henry 79, 84
John 84, 85
Luceba 67, 68
Mary E. 70
Obadiah 84, 85
Persis 82
Rebecca 78, 79
Capt. Samuel 79, 80

Ainsworth
Abigail 53
Edward 53
Joanna 53

Alcott
James 46
Libbeus 46, 48
Samuel 47
Selora 46
Thomas 46, 47

Alden
John 11
Ruth 11

Allen
Adam B. 70
Agnes 110
Alexander 67
Alfred Elmer 50
Alfred Elmer, Jr. 50
Almansah 70
Asa W. 74, 75
Asahel 68, 74
Barnabas H. 71
Betsy A. 75
Betsy Elisa 74
Bridget W. 75
Carl 30
Caroline 68
Caroline M. 68
Celia 69
Charles 69
Charles P. 69
Charles W. 75
Chauncy Hopkins 75
Chester 75
Clarence A. H. 69
Clifford 70
Daisy 70
David 75
David A. 74, 75
Deborah 75
Desire 67
Ebenezer 67, 70, 71
Ebenezer B. 70
Elisha M. 70
Eliza 74
Emily 69
Emily J. 70
Emma M. 71
Emory A. 69
Enoch 64, 74, 75
Enoch T. 75
Ethan 70
George W. 67
Hannah 79, 135
Harriet 70, 71
Harvey 67, 68
Henry B. 75
Hubert 70
Ida 69
Isabel 69
Jean Etta Eleanor 50
Jennie 44
Jesse F. 75
Joanna W. 75
John 74
John A. 68
John Vail 50
Joseph 68
Joseph C. 75
Laura 69

Laura W. 104
Lloyd 75
Lois 67
Lucretia 67, 71
Lucy 69
Lucy A. 75
Lydia A. 69, 70
Lydia E. 67
Lydia Elizabeth....70, 71, 72, 73
Martin 74, 75
Marvin W. 67
Martha 69
Mary 67, 69, 70
Mary E. 75
Mildred 30
Mildred Marsh 23
Morgan 70
Nathan W. 69
Olive P. 70
Pratt 64, 67, 68, 74
Rhoda 67, 73
Rhoda M. 69
Rufus C. 104
Ruth E. 74
Samuel 68
Samuel C. M. 71
Samuel, Jr. 68
Samuel "3rd" 68
Sarah A. 70
Sarah P. 69
Sophia H. 75
Thomas W. 70
Walter B. 69
Wm. H. 75

Alley
Benjamin 143, 145
Hannah 142
John 143, 144

Ambridge
Lula 16

Andrews
Emeline 39
Francis 48
Gertrude 40
Harlan Page 44
Helen Phoebe 44
Henry 39
Isaac 107
James H. 39
Jerusha Keeney 44
John 107
Mabel Messenger 106, 107
Rebecca 48

Anthony
W. C. 70

Atherton
Edmund 10
Capt. Humphrey 10
Isabel 10
Lydia (Pearse) 119

Arnold
James M. 133

Atwater
Grace 23

Atwell
Helen Lee 140

Avoche
Phebe 81

Ayers
Cornet Peter 79
John 79
Love 78, 79
Ruth 79
Thomas 79

B

Babcock
Capt. Oliver 56

Bacon
Margaret 53

Bailey
Chloe 119
Samuel, Jr. 119

Baker
Lydia 142
Samuel 142

Balch
Orpha 31

Balfour
Minnie 108

Ball
Mary 85

Ballard
Anna 88
Goldie 23
John 85
Magdalene 85
Robert 88

Barber
Virgil 42

Bardsley
Sylvia Irene 43

Barnard
Hannah 47

Barns
Alice Twambly 93
Anna Coit 93
Bessie 93
Duane 93
Ebenezer 93
Gay 92, 93
Martha Cynthia 93
Rachael 93
Reon 92, 93
Sarah Bolles 93
Barnes
Frank 50
Barrows
Cynthia 76, 91
James Henry 95
Barton
James 113
Ruth 113
Bass
Capt. Ebenezer 77
Eunice 64, 76, 77
Henry 77
John 11, 77
Lydia 67, 70
Mary 9, 10
Ruth 11
Dea. Samuel 11, 77
Sarah 11
Dea. Thomas 11, 77
Bassett
Daniel 144
Desire 142, 143
Eunice 146
Isaac 146
John 144, 145
Mary 145
Sarah 143, 144
Wm. 144
Wm., Jr. 144
Bates
Albert 41
Polly 36
Baum
Henry 140
Lillian 140
Mariam (Block) (Greene) ..140
Beardsley
Fannie M. 75
Sarah M. 73
Beck
Catherine 16
Beckett
Herbert 29
Beckley
Rosalia 81
Beckminister
Mary 88
Beebe
Thankful Fanny 15
Belcher
Susan C. 123
Col. Wm. 123
Bemis
Frederick Eugene 116
Frederick Eugene, Jr. 116
Harvey Safford 116
Benedict
Hannah 46, 48
Nathaniel 48
Samuel 48
Thomas 48
Wm. 48
Benham
Ada 120
Harriet 120
Bennett
Celestia Ellen 106
Benton
Andrew 101
Berry
Abigail 144
Thaddeus 144
Bessa (Besey)
Elizabeth 7
Moses 7
Rebecca 7
Bessy
Elizabeth 31
Moses 31
Betts
Grace 89, 90
Biennell
Agnes 84
Billings
Mary 124
Wm. 124
Bingham
Alice 70
Elizah 67, 70
Emily 76, 91
Ezra 70
Capt. John 74, 91
Ruth 74

Bird
Dorothy 121
Bishop
Brozilla H. 70, 71
Edward P. 71
Lucy 91
Mary 52
Bissett
Lettie 46
Blake
Amos 143
Augusta (Drumn) 22
Betty Louise 22
David Leonard 22
Donald John 22
Dorothy 22
Egbert 23
Eleanor Jane 22
Fred Morris 21, 22
Frederick Morris 23
Gerald 23
Helen Francelia 22
Jessie Goff 8
John 22
Leonard Ray 22
Lucella 23
Mary 142, 143
Mahlon Danford 23
Maurice Rogers 23
Ray Emily 23
Richard 23
Samuel 143, 144
Wm. Robert 23
Blanchard
Susan (Bates) 77
Blessing
Joanna 58
Bliss
Lucy 67
Mary 53
Thomas 53
Bloss
Abigail 48
Boardman
Abigail 96
David 55, 96
Eunice 96
George 96
Hezakiah 113
Jemima 96
John 96
Joseph 96, 109, 113
Capt. Joseph 113, 124
Lois 55, 122, 123
Lucretia 96
Olive 96
Polly 96
Rachael 96
Sally 96
Thomas 124
Wait John 124
Wm. 124
Bodfish
Bridget 60
Bolles
Harriet L. 92
Bonnell
Dr. Cecil L. 42
Donald 42
Harley E. 41
Lelia 42
Borden
Derrell Wm. 33
Kenneth Verl 33
Marjorie Ellen 33
Orna 33
Boreman
Daniel 124
Borodel
Ann 114
Borodell (Boradil)
Lady Ann 59, 60, 61
Serj. John 60
Boughley
Elizabeth 90
Bowdoin
Laura B. 93
Bowman
Ernest Walter 50
Ernestine 50
Boyce
Eunice Basset 141
George Keen 141
Helen Maria 141
Henry Swift 141
Isaac Basset 140, 146
Marion Keene 140
Wm. Solomon 140, 146
Bradford
Hannah 73
Wm. 73
Bradley
Deacon 122

Bradshaw
Edith Beatryce 109
Geo. Horsely 109
Lois Gwendoline 109
Braga
Bessie A. 30
Cora Agusta 30
Dell Wright 30
Gladys 30
Hayes Ernest 8, 31
Irving Ernest 7, 30
Merle 31
Resse C. 31
Brander
Grace Allen 29
Mary Ann 29
Wm. 29
Breed
Allen 114, 138
Allen, Jr. 138
Allyn 143
Ebenezer 146
Hannah 144, 145
Holton Johnson 138
Isaiah 140, 142, 143
Jabez 142, 143
James, Jr. 142, 143
John 114
Joseph 138
Mary Ann.....140, 141, 142
Nathan 145
Nathan, Jr. 142, 143
Ruth 146
Samuel 142, 145, 146
Susan Elizabeth 138
Zerviah 114
Brehmer
Edith 25
Brewer
Daniel 89
Sarah 89
Brewster
Daniel 65
Elder William 121
Hannah 121
James 72
Jonathan 72, 121
Love 72
Mary 72
Wm. 72
Wrestling 72
Bridge
John 89
Prudence 89
Bridges
Bethiah 136
Edward 136
Bridgum
Mary 48
Briggs
Anna Mae 14, 17
Joan 117
Brimshaw
Lena May Eldridge Hannon 18
Brinkerhoff
Daniel 125
Brooks
Rebeckah 126
Brown
Albert S. 137
Alice 40
Benjamin 40
Charles Eustice 33
Dorathea 137
Edith (Elizabeth) 64, 65
Edward 65
Eleazer 37
Hamilton 137
Joanna 90
John 65
Mary Desire Wood 123
May Spaulding 8
Mussetta Hazel 33
Nathan 56, 120
Nathaniel 65
Phoebe P. 44
Rebecca 37
Sarah Keeney 40, 44
Susan 110, 120
Wm. 126
Wm. Albert 33
Browning
Beriah Haskins 120
Elizabeth 139
Mary 57, 58
Mary B. 119
Nathan 120
Thomas 58
Bruce
Lady Marjory 112
Bruner
Almena 128, 130

Bryant
Mary Elizabeth 14, 25
Buell
Cornelia Frances 35, 45
Bulkley
Sarah 37
Bull
Theresa 53
Bullard
Mary 81
Burrill
Hon. Ebenezer, Esq. 145
Mary 144, 145
Bursley
Joanna 78, 79
John 80
Bushnell
Chauncey King 91
Mary Witter 92
Butterworth
John 126
Mary 126
Button
Lucinda 116
Buxton
Anthony 143
James 143
John 143
Keziah 142, 143

C

Cadwell
Ester 51
James 51
Caine
Capt. Robert 1
Calkins
David 53
Hugh 53
Joseph 53
Lucretia 52
Campbell
Aaron 115
Albert 115
Capt. Albert 112
Dr. Allen 55, 109, 110
Allen Brown 120
Alpha Rockwell 110
Archbald 98
Ashby 115
Bonepart 109, 110, 120
Calvin 109
Charles Clark 110
Colin 111
Sir Colin 98, 111
Cyrus 115
Dr. Daniel 109
Daniel G. 109
Daniel Lee 109
Sir Duncan 111, 112
Dwight Bailey 110
Edwin 115
Elizabeth 96, 97, 98, 109
Ellen 91
Emma 113, 115
Ezra Francis 109
Ezra Kinne 109, 120
Frances 115
Frances Jane 110
Frank Harvey 115
Fred Tallman 115, 116, 118
George Chapin 115
Gracia Milliard 116
Harriet Merryim 115
Harry 109
Harvey 113, 115, 116
Hon. Harvey 109, 114
Henriett 32
Horatius N. 109
Hazard Knox 116
James 110
James H. 120
Janette 115
Jean 98, 109
Jeanette 113
John 110, 111
Capt. John 109
Sir John 111
John Allen 109, 112
John Lee 120
Joseph Hazard 116
Louisa 115
Lucinda 109, 113, 115
Lucius 109
Maria 112, 115
Marjorie Knox 116
Mary 112
Mary Liscomb 116
Napoleon Bonaparte....120
Orson 110
Robert 98, 99, 110
Sir Robert....98, 111
Robert Duncan 98
Rowena 109, 110

Sally 115
Sarah 98, 109, 113
Sarah Elizabeth 120
Wm. 98
Winthrop 109
Cardner
Marion 44
Carey
Lydia 72
Carpenter
Arlon E. 19
Arthur L. 19
Asa 53
Calvin Pardee 53
Carl Allen.... 19
Elbert Arlon 19
Jesse 53
John 53
Kenneth Thomas 28
Lawrence Arthur 19
Mary 51, 53
Percy George 15, 19
Richard D. 19
Wm. 53
Carr
Gen. Caleb 54
Louisa 53
Carter
Anna 88
Elizabeth 124
Felix 124
Margaret 124
Carver
Elizabeth 63
Gov. John 47, 63
Case
Isaac 46
Mary 50
Cayne
Capt. Robert 1
Ceneble
Joseph 38
Center
Mary E. 126, 127
Chadsey
Wm. Harrison 92
Chandler
Anna 134
Hannah 134
John 134
Joseph 134, 135, 136
Joseph 2nd....134
Wm. 135
Wm. Jr. 134
Chapin
Mrs. Abigail 81
Reubin 116, 117
Roselas 116, 117
Ruth Ellen 115, 116
Samuel 117
Chapman
Frances 113
Isaac 139
John 139
Mary 139
Ruth 15
Charlmagne
Charles 104
Chase
Alice 127
Maud 40
Child
Benj. 88, 90
Mrs. Beriah 83
Dea. Charles 88, 89
Capt. Elisha 88, 89
Elizabeth 89, 90
Ephriam 88, 89, 90
Joshua 90
Mehitable 87, 88, 89
Church
Elizabeth 77
Rhoda 117
Clark
Sophia 105, 107
Clarke
Experience 30
Phebe 30
Rose 86
Clayes
Sarah 37
Clemence
Aaron 82
Caroline 81
Jonathan 82
Clesherill
Cecelia 32
Cleveland
Moses 64
Coats
Lucinda Elizabeth....56, 126
Cobb (Colsgain)
Henry 62
James 62, 63

Mary 62
Mercy 61
Coe
Elazissa 129
Coffin
Joanna 80
Cogswell
Hannah 78, 79
John 79
Coit
Fannie M. 75
James 125
Joseph 125
Lewis 125
Mason 125
Sarah Lucretia 125
Cole (Coles)
Aurel Celestia 29
Elizabeth 29, 136
Mary E. 29
Robert P. 29
Samuel 2
Simeon 29
Collier
Sarah 72
Collins
Ann 118
Elizabeth 117, 118
Capt. Elizur 118
John 13
Mary 7, 13, 146
Nancy (Woodworth) 94, 95
Conabel
Ann 35, 36, 37, 39
John 38
Converse
Deborah 136
Cook
Clarissa 110
Charles 23
Elizabeth 109, 115, 139
Gregory 114
H. C. 70
Hannah 113
Harriet 105
John 113
Maria 109, 110, 120
Rebecca 23
Sadie 23
Sarah 109, 114, 115
Stephen 114
Theadore 109
Capt. Thaddeus 114
Thaddeus Sr. 113, 114, 115
Cooke
Elizabeth 102
Francis 132
Mary 132
Thomas 102
Cooper
Kenneth Lewis 29
Cosgrove
Mary Viola 129
Coult
Mary E. 75
Cowan
Alice 95
Hugh O. 95
Jane (Muntank) 95
Cowles
Elisha 71
Mary A. 71
Minnie 21
Cozzins
Ammy 120
Crandall
Eliz 38
Elder John 38
Sarah 38, 64
Crary
Elizabeth 55, 96, 97
Peter 97, 98
Robert 97
William 96, 97, 98
Crocker
Lydia 119, 143
Crosby
Josephine 71
Mary 27
Crumley
Charles Locke 22
Jean Clarissa Joan 22
Cummings
George 18
Minnie 29
Cunnabell
John 37
Samuel 37
Cunnable
John 38
Cunningham
Mr. 28
Curtis
Ada 25

Jennie 23
Cushman
Ebenezer 131
James 131
Patience 131
Sarah 131
Cutler
Lydia 84

D

d'Albini
Lady Amabel (Mable) 103
Wm. 103
Dana
Benjamin 88
Isaac 88
Dane
Hannah 136
John 134, 135
Mary 134
Danna
Martha 87, 88
Richard 88
Darling
John 119
Mary 118, 119
William M. 119
Davenport
Mrs. 3
Viola Theressa 93
Davis
Amey (Ann) 38
Elsie 18
Peter 38
Dean
Hannah 139
Dearing
Audrey 87
deBurgh
Egidia 112
Richard 112
de Cailly (de Cailley)
Adam 103
Sir. Hugh 103
Jeanette (Jennet) 100, 102
Sir John 103
Sir John II 102
Wm. I 103
Wm. II 100, 102
de Lathrope
Walter 61
de Molines
Wm. 13
De Mott
Charles 29
Ellen 29
Mary E. 29
Denison
Ann 114
Daniel 59
Edward 59
George 58, 59, 60, 61, 114
Capt. Geo. 58
Col. Geo. 59, 60
Gersham 114
John 59, 79
Ruth 78
Sarah 55, 56, 58
William 59
Dennison
Mary 90
de Tatteshall
Emma 103
Robert I 103
Robert II 103
Dewing
Mary Maria 77, 91
Dewey
David 38
Jabez 38
Sarah 37, 38
de Wolf
Margaret 119
Diamond
Mrs. Mary Wilson 37
Dickerman
Aschel 104
Dietrick
Anna Mae 14, 16
Catherine 16
Katie 14, 16
Philip 16
Dillon
Alice 42
Diman
Jeremiah 119
Joseph 119
Margaret deWolf 118, 119
Dimock (Dimmock)
Dea. Shubael 78, 79
Thankful 78
Dingle
George 16

Harry 16
Iva 16
Dixon
Blanche Ruby 41
Elmer B. 41
Dorne see Thorne
Susanna 4
William 5
Douglas
George 111
Margaret 111
Downs
Augusta L. 71
Clara G. 72
Ebenezer A. 71
Henrietta 71
James 72
James E. 71
Mary E. 71
Myron Day 70, 71, 72
Sarah G. 71
Walter B. 72
Drake
Jane 100
Robt. 100
Dresser
Helen (Wentworth) 106
John 106
Medora E. 106
Dudley
Joseph 4
Roger 4, 5
Sarah 3, 4
Thomas 3, 4
Dummock
Elder Thomas 78
Dunham
Daisy 128
John B. 128
John B. Jr. 128
Durand
Calvin 71
Jannet E. 71
Henry C. 71
Durfee
Patience 117
Thomas 118

E

Eames
Anthony 68
Desire 68
Earl
Priscilla 119
Eckhards
L. A. 33
Edwards
Allen 75
Jonathan O. 75
Kate 75
Ogden 75
Egnis
Martha C. 43
Elderkin
Juan Fernandez 94
Eliot (Eliott)
Benner 83
Rev. John 59, 83
Emerick
Virginia 39
Emerson
Elizabeth 94
Mary Elizabeth 133
Thomas 94
Endicott
John 3
English
Benj. 37
Clement 37
Mary 37
Evans
Eunice Lee 67
Jane Mayo 67
Oscar Raymond 67
Ewer
Mrs. Sarah (Larned) 62
Thomas 62

F

Fairfax
Lord 120
Fairfield
Bernice 16
Meriam 53
Fake
Emma 41
Fanington
Frank P. 128
Farrington
Martha 145
Matthew Jr. 145
Faunce
John 47

Mary 47
Patience Morton 47
Faxon
Joannah 10
Thomas 10, 13
Felt
Elizabeth 82
Geo. 82
Mary 82
Fillmore
Clarence Judd 95
Jared B. 94, 95
Sarah Eliza 95
Findley
Helen Cadwell 51
James Cadwell 51
Robert 51
Fitch
Lucy M. 74, 75
Richard 75
Fitz-Randolph
Nancy 123
Flagg
Rebecca 114
Thomas 114
Fleming
Etta E. 44, 49
Lord Malcolm 111
Margaret 111
Fogle
Samantha Jane 50
Foot
Herbert 91
Maria 91
Forber
Wm. Huntington 75
Ford
Amie Rebecca 129
Ellen 128
Capt. John 128
Kate 40
Forward
Hannah 119
Fosmer
Marion 45
Foster (Forester) (Forrester)
Mary 58
Sir Reginald 58
Sarah 139
Fowler
Alan J. 29
Albertus Isoma 29
Allen 29
Arthur 29
Bert 29
Bessie Pearl 29
Carl 29
Donald 29
Leonard 29
Marie 28
Nancy 20
Orten 20
Orton 28
Rena May 20, 29
Robert Allen 29
Robert Earl 29
William 7, 28, 29
Wm. Frederick 29
French
Harriet 105
Fullen
Elsie 27
Fuller
Abby Priscilla 94
Alvin Bond 92, 93
Alvin Tuffts 93
Dr. Asa Witter 94, 95
Avander (Avanda) 64, 94
Dr. Benj. Asa 95
Beulah 17
Clara Louise 95
Dolly Sharp 94
Dwight 92
Ebenezer 92, 93, 94
Ellen 17
Emma Alice 92
Henry 17
Herbert Bruce 92
Howard 17
Iva 16
Jacob 94
James E. 92
John 94
Joseph 94
Joshua 88
Leo 17
Luther 92
Luther Elderkin 64, 91, 94
Marie 17
Martha Evans 92, 93
Martha Hope 93
Mary Eliza 91
Mary Louise 92, 93
Pearly Brown 91, 92

Rebecca 68
Robert Bruce 92
Sally Kinne 94, 95
Sandra Louise 17
Sarah Ester 92
Sarah Jane 95
Thomas Hart 92
Vernon G. 17
Fullerton
Clarissa Samantha 22
Duane 22
Floyd Cowles 21
Herbert 21
Minnie 21
Funkhouser
W. D. 130

G

Gale
Lawrence F. 127
Galloway
Franklin A. 93
Gallup
Christable 97, 98
Joan 98
John 99
Capt. John 98, 99, 100, 101
Keziah 109
Thomas 99
Galvin
John Smith 81
Mildred Frances 81
Gardner
Frederick L. 95
Gee
Jeremiah 69
Lydia Ann 69
Mary L. 69
Plympton T. 69
Silas 107
Timothy P. 69
Gerberge 104
George
Martha 85
Gerry
Frances Blackler 141
Gibbit
Lydia 134
Gibbs
Maud 49
Giddings
Sarah 119
Watson 95
Gifford
Mr. 28
Valentine 20
Gilpin
Lillie Belle 107
Gloo
Theodore Charles 130
Godfred I. 103
Goff
Amos 21
Augusta Maud 21
David L. 14, 21
Effie 21
Elizabeth 21
Jessie 21, 22
Gold
Sarah 72
Goodman
Elsie 27
Gordon
Albert 113
Allen Campbell 113
Barbara 113
Dr. Daniel 109, 113
John 113
Mary 113
Ralph 113
Sarah 113
Susan 109, 113
Gorham
James 60
Capt. John 60, 62
Mercy 58, 60
Ralph 60
Gorton
Elizabeth 117
John 117
Samuel 117, 118
Gosman
Grace Gertrude 81
Gould
David 72
Grace
John 59
Graham
John 14
Sir John 112
Mary 111, 112
Wm. 111
Grano
Ellen 29

Graves
John 80
Capt. John 80
Rebecca 79, 80
Gray
Catherine 80
Green
Bruce E. 31
Isaiah 146
Mary 146
Mary (Purinton) 146
Nellie 39
Olive 22
Ruth 82
Capt. Samuel 84, 86
Samuel Abbott 2
Thomas 84, 86
Greene
Caroline Mae 18
Charles Maurice 18
Nathan Edward 18
Nathan Edward Jr. 18
Greenway
John 10
Mary 10
Susan 10
Griffin
Abbie Hoxsie 118
Bradley Wiggins 125
Hazzard 118, 119
Joseph Coit 125
Sarah Lucretia 125
Stephen 119
Dr. Stephen Formosa 119
Warren A. 125
Warren A. Jr. 125
Gurnsey
Edward 18
Harold Edward 18

H

Hale
Joanna 37
Mary 37
Deacon Robert 37
Hall
Deliverance 118
Mary 118
Wm. 118
Halsey
Oscar Lawrence 93
Hamilton
Harriet 105
Hammond
Ann 78
Hanks
Charles Stedman 122
Hannon
Lena May Eldridge 15, 18
Harmon
Jennie E. 73
Harris
Adelia A. 69
Albert Risley 42
Ann 94
Daniel 90
James Wilbur 42
Leora Elizabeth 42
Nellie 30
Priscilla 88, 89, 90
Robert 90
Thomas 101, 102
Wm. 115
Dea. Wm. P. 112
Hauck
Mary Ann 26
Tobias 26
Haven
Ella 30
Hayward
Huldah 9
Jonathan 9
Hazard
Joseph 119
Col. Joseph 119
Hearne
Louisa Matilda 122, 123
Nathaniel 123
Dr. Thos. 123
Hedde
Emma 88
Hemstead
Hannah 52
Hennessy
Ada 108
Henry II 108
Hewsers
Gussie 89
Hickman
Berton 28
Hill
Arthur G. 17
Harold 17

Margery 66
Narda Cornelia 17
Hillard
Elizabeth 82
Hills
George 86
Joseph 86
Rebecca 84, 86
Hinckley (Hinkly)
Charles Edward.....108
Frank Wesley 108
Harold Frank 108
Helen 108
James C. 30
Joanna 58, 59
John 59, 60, 61
John Arthur 108
Kenneth Fremont 108
Robert 60
Samuel 59, 60, 61, 62, 114
Sarah 62
Zerviah 113, 114, 115
Hixon
Robt. Irving 33
Holbrook
Mehitable 89
Holden
Wm. Lawrence 17
Wm. Lawrence Jr. 17
Holder
Henry Allen 141
Wm. Channing 141
Holland
Katherine 86
Ruth 83
Holton
Elizabeth 143
Hooker
Henry 81, 82, 83
Leavens 81, 82
Lucretia 82
Phalla Kingsbury 80, 81
Samuel 81, 82
Maj. Samuel 81, 82
Hood
Ann 143
John 144
Lydia 144
Mary (Newhall) 143
Richard 143, 144
Sarah 144
Susannah 143
Hope
Rebecca Ann 92
Hopkins
Chauncey 74
Sophia 74
Horton
Anne 117
Hough
Martin Schultz 140
Susanna (Rose) 140
Walter Lester.....140
House
Eunice 15
Harriet 61
Rev. John 61
Hovey
Annie 91
Edward 91
Frances Jane 28
Fred 28
Maro Francis 28
Howe
Leslie 25
Howell
Raymond 30
Howland
Desire 60, 62
Dwight Bush 81
Dwight Bush Jr..... 81
Hoxie (Hoxsie)
Abbie Chloe 118, 119
Benjamin 120
Hazard 119
Thomas 119
Hughes
Carlos Wentworth 108
Ella Lillian 107
Gwendoline 107
Gwladys 108
Harold Joseph 108
Hubert Henry 107
Richard Wm. 107
Wm. R. 107
Hull
Joanna 80
Rev. Joseph 80
Roy Alden 137
Hunt
Elizabeth 138
Hutchins
Frank 36
Dr. Harvey 35, 36

John 36
Hutchinson
Alice (Bosworth) 124
Hannah 124
Richard 124
Hyde
Alfred 71
E. A. 71
Ebbie 71

I

Iddencen
John 60
Mary 60
Ingraham
Jeremiah 119
Priscilla 119

J

Jackson
Cristal Pearl 21
Dorothea Zerula 21
Edward M. 20
Edward Sheridan 21
Ferar Adelbert 21
Florence Leona 21
Hannah 10
Jenney
Mary 131
Samuel 131
Johnson
Augusta M. 122
Serg. Ebenezer 135
Capt. Edward 135
Jerusha 134
Margaret Hauck 14, 26
Robert 26
Wm. 135, 136
Major William 135
Jones
Annie 43
C. Harry 131
Gertrude 107
Jennie 29
JoAnn Elizabeth 131
Lydia 142
Marinda 41
Mary Jean Allerton 131
Phoebe Frances 16
Joyner
Albert 20
Edna May 20
Eugene F. 20
George 20
Hattie 20
Marvin 20
Mary L. 20
Jupe
Anthony 2
Benjamin 2
Grace 2
Mary 2
Nicholas 2

K

Kampler
Elaine 21
Karney
Capt. Robert 1
Kayne
Capt. Robert 1
Keaine
Capt. Robert 1
Keajne
Capt. Robert 1
Keane
Capt. Robert 1
Keanie
Capt. Robert 1
Keayenes
Capt. Robert 1
Keayne
Anne 2, 3, 4
Benjamin 1, 2, 3, 4
Hannah 2
John 2
Martha 2
Robert 2
Keen(e)
Arthur Bartlet 141
Franklin 141
George Frederick 141
George Washington 140, 142
Isaac 142
Joanna 70
Joseph Chaplin 141
Joseph Clarkson 141
Josiah 142
Josiah or Josias Sr. 142
Lucy Breed 141
Mary Breed 140, 146
Capt. Robert 1
Wm. Gerry 141
Wm. Gray Sweet 141

Keeney
Abbie M. 31
Abby Philips 7
Adelbert 21
Alexander 8, 40
Amasa Brink 7, 31
Ann 7, 39
Ann Aliza 14
Ann Eliza ..13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 35
Anna Buell 46
Benjiman Alonzo 40
Benson 39
Betsy Elizabeth 7, 28
Blanche 23
Cadwell Benson 39
Carolyn 44
Carrie Julia 33
Charlotte 35
Clayton James 21
Donald 23
Earl Fowler 20
Eddie 41
Edith May 21
Edith Pearl 21
Edna B. 35, 43
Edwin Casper 20
Effie 20
Eleanor 7
Eleanor (Ellen) Eliza 30
Elizabeth Sylvia 43
Elvira 14, 25
Emeline 39
Emily 39
Emma Louise 51
Essie 20
Ethel 20
Ethel Marie 28
Eva Jane 28
Florence 44
Floyd Charles 41
Frank 14, 27
Frank Hiram 41
Frankie 27
Frederick Pardee 51
Frederick William 46
George Alonzo 39
George Alonzo Jr. 39
George Ellsworth 20
Glen 23
Goldie May 28
Hannah Jane 7
Harriet M. 44
Harry 23
Harry Henry 41
Harry Henry Jr. 41
Harvey Ford 40
Hattie 29
Hattie Abby 21
Helen 36
Helina Lillian 42
Henry 35
Herbert Monroe 31
Hiram 35, 40
Hiram Charles 20
Howard Whitmarsh 40
Isaac Thair 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27
Isaac Thair Jr. 14, 25
Iva May 41
James Findley 52
Jane Elizabeth 23
Jason Orlando 7, 33
Jennie Hannah King 8
Jeremiah 8
Job 44
John 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52
John Alonzo 35, 38, 40
John Benjiman 43
John Harley 43
John Harvey 40
John Hiram 43
John James....7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33
John James Jr. 31
John Kenneth 44
John Philip 14, 23
John Sinclair 43
Joseph 40, 44, 51, 52
Dr. Joseph 51, 52, 53
Julia Davis 40
Justice 14
Justice Thair 20, 29
Kenneth K. 43
Lena 28
Leola Maude 20
Leon 23
Letha May 20
Letitia Pearl 20
Lewis 23
Lina (Haline) Emma 41
Louie Ann 27
Louisa Almira 36

Louisa Almyra.....44, 45, 46, 48 49, 50
Loveless 27
Mabyn Alice 40
Marcella Belle 41
Margaret 36
Marion Josephine 43
Marion Louise 21, 44
Mark 8
Marvin Clifford 41
Mary 35
Mary Carpenter..... 51
Mary Eliza 39
Mary Grace 39
Maud K. 43
Maude Marie 31
Mildred Allen 8
Myron Harry 41
Nettie Virginia 31
Neva 28
Orel Pope 39
Orel Pope Jr. 39
Orrie Luella 31
Orton Albert 20
Oscar John 39
Owen Charles 20
Pearl 20
Philip Adelbert.....14, 19, 29
Purleyette (Pearl) 7
Rachel Maria 7
Ray Edwin 20
Rebecca Jane 30
Richard 36, 37
Ruth 25, 27
Ruth Mary 40
Samantha 14, 21, 22
Simon 35, 36, 39
Vera Andrews 44
Viola Adell 20
Walter 35
Walter Warner 44
Willis Algie 23
William 44, 52
Wm. Charles 43
William E. 43
William Frink 35, 45
Zeno Collin 43

Kegwin
Dea. Stephen Spaulding.....112

Keine
Capt. Robert 1

Kelly
Charles L. 21
Delar 21
Donald Goff 21

Keney
John 131

Kenney
Daniel 134
Elizabeth Peabody..... 133, 137, 138
Isaac 134
Isreal 143
John Emerson 133
Jonathan 133
Jonathan Abbott 133
Laura Ellen 133
Simeon 134, 135
Thomas 131

Kessler
Anna Mae 28

Keyne
Capt. Robert 1

Killam
Elizabeth (Rose) 124
Rachel 96, 113, 124
Samuel 124

King
Albert Parmelee 31
J. H. 7
Jennie Hannah 31
Pearl 22

Kingsbury
Henry 78
Joseph 78, 79
Tabatha 78

Kingsley
Abby 70
Jerusha 47
John 47

Kinne (Kinney)
Abigail 105
Albert 127
Alfred M. 127
Alice Myrtle 127
Amos 21
Anna C. 131
Arthur Raymond 106
Asa 127
Carlos 105, 107
Carrie 21
Charles 21
Charles Augustus 128, 130

Charles Clarence May 129
Charles May 129
Clarence 127
Cynthia 55, 120, 121
Denison 55, 122, 123
Donald Herbert 130
Edwin Norman 130
Eleanor Ford 129
Elisha Richards 105, 108
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth Catherine 129
Elizabeth Mabel 106
Ellen Sophia 107
Esther 97
Eunice 122
Eunice Moxley 130
Eva Martha 127
Ezra 55, 56, 63, 97, 126, 127
Capt. Ezra.....55, 56, 58, 66, 67 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 104 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125 126, 127
Ezra Denison 105, 106, 122, 123
Florence Ford 129
Frances Edna 106
Frances Ester 128
Frank 108
Fred Carlos 108
George Alfred 21
George Austin 129
Gertrude 108
Gladys Emily 130
Graydon Ezra 123
Henry 56, 127
Henry Ford 129
Herbert 108
Ida A. 106
Jane E. 126
Jemima 55, 95
Joanna 55, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 90 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
John 128, 131
Jonathan Coddington (John) 123
Joseph 127
Capt. Joseph 56
Joseph Ora 128, 129, 130, 131
Josephine H. 130
Josephine Marion 130
Josephine O. Bennett.....128
Julia Harriet 128
Julia M. 106
Laura Josephine 126, 127
Levi 97
Lewis 130
Lorenzo D. 126
Lucretia 55, 56, 125
Lucy A. 108
Lucy Emily 108
Lucy Joslyn 105
Luman 106
Lysander 126, 127
Marcus Melbourne 127
Marcus O. 126, 127
Margaret Clara 129
Margaret Cora 128
Margaret Ellen 130
Margaret Marion 129
Marion C. 130
Mary 126
Mary Ann 105
Mary B. 55
Mary Cynthia 107
Mary E. 127
Mary Viola 129
Mercy 55, 56
Milton B. 126
Molly 56
Morton Judd 106, 108
Monica Virginia 129
Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph 123
Nellie Louesa 109
Norman S. 131
Norman Theodore 107
Oliver 21
Patience (Cushman) 128
Patty 122
Paul Lewis 130
Sergeant Peabody 55, 96, 97 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Polly 122
Robert 21
Sabra 97
Sally 126
Samuel 131
Samuel Franklin....128, 129, 130
Sanford 126
Sarah 55, 56, 97, 104, 109 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116 120, 122

Sherburn S. 126
Socrates E. 127
Susan Jane 108
Susanna 97
Theodora 97
Theodore Landon 127
Thomas 56, 57, 127
Vesta Abigail 107
Walter Clayton 21
Walton Ford 129
Will Myle Carlos 106
William ..97, 105, 106, 107, 108
Wm. Carlos 108
Wm. Edward 108
Wm. Morton 106
Wm. Thompson 129

Kip
Alice Mable 49

Kirk
Florence 108
Gertrude Allen 75
Robert A. 75

Kloepper
Marguerite 46

Knight
Elizabeth 56, 57
John 57, 87
Joseph 57
Mary 86

Knox
Grace (Willard) 116
Marjorie 116
Seymour H. 116

Kramer
Gertie C. 42

L

Lagert
Margaret 43

LaGrou
Leo 28

Lake
Anna 101
Brooman 101
Cranknell 101
Elizabeth 101
Hanna 101, 102
Hannah 99
John 99, 100, 101, 102
Lancelot 100
Launcelot 100
Margaret 101
Martha 99, 101, 102
Porter 101
Richard 100, 101
Robert 101
Samuel 101
Sybel 101
Thomas 101
Thomas Sandall 101
Tomasine 101
William 101

Lambert
Martha 47

Lambert I & II....103

Lander
Minnie 50

Lane
Edward 3, 4

LaPoint
Vera 18

Larned
Benj. A. 14
Jean 14
Wm. 62

Latham
Cary 52
Elizabeth 52
Joseph 52

Lathrop (Lowthroppe)
Bethiah 59, 61
Byran 61
John 61
Capt. John 61, 62
Rev. John 61, 62
Martha 59, 61, 114
Robert 61
Thomas 61

Lawrence
Betha May 30
Joseph P. Jr. 93
Milo 30

Lazelle
Ethel 115

Lea
Alice Elizabeth 106
Florence Ruth 106
Jessie Town 106
Joseph 106
Morton Robert 106
Prudence (Mitchell) 106
Robert 106

Lee
Rev. Andrew 66

Eunice 64, 66
Legatt
George 47
Leggett
Edward 43
Wm. John 43
Lester
Andrew 121
Mary 121
Lewis
Margaret C. 128, 131
Lindsey
Abigail 138
Liscomb
Isaac 118, 119
Capt. Isaac 118, 119
John Jr. 118
Mary Hoxie 115, 116, 118
Samuel 118
Little
Abigail 142
Charles E. 93
Thomas 142
Livingston
Alfred 27
Audrey Fay 27
John Raymond 27
Marion 27
Mary 27
Neva 27
Raymond 27
Robert Alfred 27
Ruth 27
Lockwood
Hiram 25
John Wesley 14, 25
Lucinda 25
Wesley John 25
Verah Marion 25
Loomis
Amos 94, 95
Amos Witter 95
Avanda Fuller 95
Elizabeth 95
Emma Sabina 95
Joanna Witter 95
Lord
Ann 121
Dr. Thomas 121
Louis I, II & III....104
Loveland
Amos 16
Bernice Hope 18
Beulah Elizabeth 17
Carrie Louise 14
Cecil 16
Clara Bernice 16
Clarence 16
Earl 16
Edward Day 14, 17
Edward F. 18
Elizabeth 16
Elvira 14
Emma Ann Eliza 17
Emma Retta 14
Ethel 18
Eunice 37
Francis 16
Francis E. 13, 14
Francis E. Jr. 14
George 15
George Day 15, 18
Gladys Louise 17
Gordon Charles 16
Harold Everett 18
Howard 16
Howard Ernest 16
Isabelle Marle 16
John Henry 14, 16
John Wilson 16
Judson Adelbert 14, 16
Katherine Eva 17
Lottie Ann 15, 19
Mary Elvira 15, 18
Maudie 15
Morris E. 18
Oliver 16
Oliver Munn 14, 16
Paul John 17
Philip 16
Raymond 18
Richard Amos 16
Rita 18
Roswell 14, 15
Ruth 8, 17
Ruth Dietrick 16
Sidney 16
Thomas Sr. 15
Thomas Jr. 15
Vava Leita 17
Loveless
Cora Eulalia Estelle Goss 14, 25
Solomon 25

Lown
Edward Jr. 40
Guy Edward 40
Ludden
Edna 108
Frank 108
Lybolt
Minnie 23
Lyon
Corp. Amasa 87, 88
Eliza M. 76, 80, 87
John 87, 88
Capt. Judah 87, 88
Nehemiah 87, 89
Wm. 87, 88
Dea. William 87, 89

M

Mackintosh
Isabel 98, 111
Lochlaw 98, 111
Maginnis
Ora Maconda 95
Maldron
Leah 118
Maloney
Helen Cecelia 29
Manning
Alice 88, 89
Ephriam 89, 90
Margaret 29
Samuel 89, 90
Wm. 90
Mansall
Deacon Ralph 87
Ruth 87
Mansfield
Annie 2, 4
Elizabeth 2
John 2
Manter
Experience 47
John 47
Martha 47
Mary 47
Maples
John 117
Mary 117
Marian
Mary Ann 26
Martin
Bertha 129
Ethel Hulfard 32
Melatiah 126
Rebecca 126
Maser
Helen 29
Mason
Albert 125
Catherine 125
Henrietta 125
Hezekiah 125
Isaac 126
Lucretia 125
Mary 125
Mary Louise 125
Melateah 125
Capt. Noah 56, 125
Sampson 126
Sarah 125
Masters
Jane 132
John 132
Lydia 132
Matther
Rev. Richard 10
May
Caleb 89
Eliza 88, 89
John 89, 90
Mary 77
Thomas 76
Wm. 77
Maynard
Andie (Rice) 81
Daniel Webster 81
Herbert Theodore 81
John 81
Margaret 81
Mayo
Mary 67
McArthur
Amelia 16
McBride
Robert 127
McDonald
Elizabeth 29
McMain
Daniel 110
Dianah 110
McMillan
Nancy 20, 28
Meas
Matilda Agusta 41

Meeks
Vera 16
Meigs
Charles Henry 44, 45
Eunice Marion 45, 49
Helen Louise 45, 48
Henry Cook 45
Jesse 45
Vincent 45
Mellen
Mernard F. 21
Essie Elizabeth 21
Menzies
Col. James 99
Susanna 98
Mercer
Christian 60
Messenger
Mabel 107
Patrick 107
Mildrum
Hattie 40
Miller
Rebecca 125
Minor
Sarah 58
Minton
George Pullman 50
George Vail 50
James Valentine 50
Patricia Ann 50
Mirrick
Mary 117
Molines
Alice 13
Priscilla 11
William 13
Molyneux
Priscilla 13
Mooney
Hercules 126
Moore
Betsy 52
Rev. Wm. E. D. 91
Moray
Sir John 112
Margaret (Graham) 112
More
Ruth 127
Morgan
Dorothy 64, 65
Dr. E. 71
Harriet 70
James 65
Lieut. Joseph 65, 66
Morick
Margaret Chandler 59
Morley
Harold 25
Morris
Lieut. Edward 89, 90
Elizabeth 90
Grace 88, 90
Martha 87, 89
Thomas 89
Morse
Sarah A. 76
Mortimer
Dorothy 13
Moseley
Charlotte 105, 108
Moselly
Anna 100
Mosley (Moxley)
Lucy Grace 130
Mosse
Mary 2
Mower
Abigail 143, 144
John 144, 145
Capt. Richard 144
Muldrum (Mildrim)
Hattie 40
Muller
Francelia 22
Mullins
Priscilla 13
Munn
Elvira 14, 15
Munroe
Hannah 83, 85
Robert 85
William 85
Mure
Sir Adam 112
Elizabeth 112
Murray
Ellen Jane (Rhoades) 130
Hellen T. 130
Michael 130
Myer
Henry Amos 42
Leora Eve 42
Otis 42

Myers
Abraham P. 125

N

Naylor
Ruby 127
Neale
Elizabeth 77
Serg. Henry 77
Newhall
Anthony 144
Elizabeth 143, 145
Hulda 138
James Silver 141
Marion W. (Clarke) 141
Mary 144
Nathaniel 145
Samuel 138
Susan Putman 141
Thomas 145
Nichols
Caleb 82, 83
Rev. Caleb 82
Hannah 119
Inez Apphia 141
James 82
Joshua 82, 84
Polly 81, 82
Nicholson
Eliz Hoyle 42
Northend
Emma 100
Robert 100
Norton
Mr. 2

O

O'Brien
Louise 17
Onderkirk
Donald Ernest 17
Ernest 17
Francis John 17
Gordon Philip 17
Shirley Katie 17
Ordway
Elizabeth Partridge 137
Geo. T. 137
John Amos 137
Osgood
Henry Douglas 51
Ostendorf
Geo. E. 29
Geo. Frederick 29
Helen 29
Osterloh
Gladys 42
Ouderkirk
Etta Randell 14
Geo. 14
Owen
Duane 128

P

Pacy
Sarah 3
Thomas 3, 4
Page
Capt. Nicholas 3, 4
Palmer
Bertha L. 95
Dr. Charles N. 95
Henry G. 95
Herbert T. 91
Mercy 114
Parish
Elizabeth Mae 17
Maxwell 17
Maxwell Jr. 17
Parke (Park)
Dorothy 65, 66
Dea. Thos. 66
Parker
Ann 127
Rev. Charles 128
John 83
Mary 81, 83
Samuel 83
Parrish
Lydia 38
Parrott
Grace 39
Partridge
Deborah 84
John 85
Mary 72
Sarah 68
Wm. 85
Patno
Ellaworth 127
Payne
Mary E. 80

Payson
Elizabeth 89
Peabody
Anna 135
Francis 57, 137
Lieut. Francis 57, 58
Jacob 57
John 57
Jonathan 136
Joseph 136
Keziah 56
Pease
Barbara Ann 49
Charles Wallace 45, 49
John F. 91
Orin L. 49
Peck
Bela A. 76
Clifton 76
Dulciana 76
John 64, 76
John H. 76
Julia E. 76
Orville 76
Oscar 76
Sophronia 76
Thomas K. 76
Walter 76
Peeke
Catherine 100
John 100
Pelley
Abigail 87
John 87
Pelton
Nellie 31
Perkins
Beatrice Abbot 137
Dorathea Dayton 137
Eliza Unitarian 137
Horace Stanley 133, 137, 138
Joseph 138
Judith 65
Nathaniel Brown 137, 138
Perley
Thomas 57
Perrin
Thos. 94
Peters
Rev. Hugh 101
Petigrue
Birney Brewster 32
Cecelia 32
Corine Marilla 32
Daniel 32
Ethel Rae 32
Frances Elizabeth 32
James Daniel 32
Orrie Keeney 8
Robert Norton 32
Samuel Daniel 31, 32
Shirley 32
Winifred King 32
Phelps
Serg. Samuel 136
Timothy 76
Phettiplace
Anne 5
Richard 5
Phillips
Abbie M. 7, 31
Daniel W. 122
Rebecca 146
Richard 146
Pidge
Mary 11
Thomas 11
Pierce
Anthony 83
Ebenezer 136
Eliza 135
Elizabeth 136
Elmira 69
Isabel 37
John 37, 83, 84, 87
Ensign John 136
Joseph 82, 83, 85
Mary 37, 81, 82, 84, 86
Robert 86
Serg. Thomas 136
Thomas 136
Pike
Abby S. 76
Pine
Alvina 141
John Herman 141
Eleanor (Brunsea) 141
Pixley
Caroline 126
Pluff
Charles Wm. 20
Gladys Pearl 20
Morris John 20

Pollard
Hazel 81
Poole
Amy Ruthem 129
Florence 130
Frank Edgar 129
Frank Edgar Jr. 130
Jean Rhodes 130
Phillis Ann 130
Ralph Coe 130
Walden Ford 130
Wm. Henry 129
Pope
Etta 39
Porter
Charles B. 133
Potter
Elizabeth 145
John 20
Rebecca 23
Ruth 20
Powers
Charles Henry 41
Pratt
Mary 68
Pray
Hannah 77
Prentice
Clarence 121
Courtland 121
Geo. Denison 120
Harriet 120
Harriet Agusta 92
Laura 120
Rufus 120
Rufus Jr. 120
Sarah 114
Pringle
Ann 23
Prouty
Charles Elden 127
Charles Elden Jr. 127
Frank Luther 127
Iris Eva 127
Jane Anna 127
Pearl Aleath 127
Ralph Kinney 127
Ruth Elizabeth 127
Punter
Daisy 18
Purfrey
Edward 5
Mary 5
Putman
Mrs. Martha 55

R

Randall
Elisa J. 14
Evadah 25
Fred 25
Gladys 25
Lyman W. 95
Maudie Mae 14
Ray
Susan 76
Read
Roger 102
Wm. 102
Readaway
Rebecca 53
Reade
Edmund 101, 102
Elizabeth 102
Margaret 100, 101, 102
Reddy
Marion Louise 22
Olive 22
Wm. 22
Redfield
Claire 50
Mildred 50
Reed
Rebecca 135
Reith
Archie 31
Elizabeth 31
Helen 31
Herbert 31
Irven 31
Nellie 31
Wm. 31
Reynolds
Charles J. 130
Lila Clarke 130
Maybelle (Arnold) 130
Richards
Alice 73
Daniel 105
Huldah (Fellows) 105
Mary 134
Tryphenia 97, 105
Richardson
Bridget (Henchman) 134

James 134
Lydia 134
Ruth 80
Stephen 134
Ripley
Ann E. 74
Bradford 74
Clarence B. 69
David 73
Edwin 68
Faith 72
Gamiel P. 68
Gordon 74
Henry C. 69
John A. 69
Joshua 73
Luceba A. 68
Mary F. 69
Sarah R. 74
Wm. 74
Wm. H. 69
Risley
Asther Ann 42
Burt LeRoy 42
Clarice Louise 42
Clyde Henry 42
Hattie Miranda 41
Hazel 42
Hellen Mae 42
Henry Andrews 41
Henry Clyde 42
Reuben 41
Robert 42
Roy Reuben 42
Roy Reuben Jr. 42
Stella May 42
Ritche
Josephine 43
Robbins
Henry C. 76
Roberts
Harold Barnes 93
Ray 33
Robertson
John Edwin 27
Sophronia Bell 27
Wm. Mark 27
Robinson
Eliphuz 47
Hannah 46, 47
Isaac 47
John 47
Rev. John 47
Peter 47
Philip Nathaniel 50
Prudence 89
Simeon 47
Verna G. 44, 50
Rockwell
Capt. Charles F. 52
Mary H. 52
Rockwood
Lydia 84
Richard 84
Rogers
Charles 23
Elizabeth 79
Grace 23
Jeduthan 47
Jemima 47
Jennie Louise 23
Rolf
Charles 97
Rood
Marvin Jr. 56
Rowe
Bessie M. 51
Charles Frederick 51
Garrell Marcus 51
Gertrude L. 51
Rowena E. 51
Suzie E. 51
Wm. Keeney 51
Rowell
Sarah Estella 20
Rowles
Francelia 22
John 22
Maud E. 22
Ruggle
Sarah 87
Russell
Marietta Sophia 106, 109
Mary 67
Mehitable 134
Rutheven
Katherine 111
Lord 111

S

Safford
Charles Forrester 116
Charles Forrester Jr.....116
Harvey 116

Ruth Campbell 116
Ruth Turber 116
Walter Forrester 115
St Hillary
Lady Maud 103
Roger 103
Salte
Mary 61
Sandall
Elizabeth 101
Sanford
Christian 84, 85
Richard 85
Robert 85
Dea. Thomas 85
Schug
Meta 108
Scranto
Geo. 122
Seabring
Cornelius Ora 128
Dr. S. A. 128
Seacrist
Edith D. 106
Joseph 106
Mary (Buyro) 106
Sears
Alice 30
Experience 30
Frank Silas 30
Roland 30
Silas Clarke 7, 30
Silas Clarke Jr. 30
Seaton
Mary Ann 29
Secor
Carrie 21
Sever
Shuball 144
Thankful 144
Shearman
Ichebod 131
Mercy 131
Zerviah 131
Shedd
Helen 141
Shepardson
F. W. 126
Shiman
Abraham 141
Mindell (Robinson) (Shiman) 141
Ruth 141
Shooks
Claude 33
Garnett Ward 33
John 33
Shorey
Mary 38
Shumway
Augusta Johnson 123
Charles Walker 123
Clarissa 122
Col. Duth 122
Eliza Shaw 123
Eunice Kinne 123
Helen 123
Horatio Gates 122
Joseph Boordman 123
Simmons
Clara B. 51
Sinclair
Fern 43
Skelton
Elizabeth 85
Samuel 85
Skerry
Margaret 139
Slade
Elizabeth 86
Slocum
Joanna 54
Sally Ann 27
Smith
Anna 128, 130
Ester Palmer 91, 92
John 118
Margaret G. 51
Lucy 82
Nancy 29
Norman Brooke 138
Peter Brooke 138
Smothers
Elizabeth B. 133
P. Marsh 133
Snyder
Laula Blanche 23
Sollitt
Frances E. 106
James 106
Mary (Waite) 106
Soole
Sarah 60
Thomas 60

Southwick
Alice (Carpenter) 73
Southworth
Royal A. 76
Spade
Sarah J. 14
Spaulding
Geo. W. 33
Jennie E. 33
Maud Mae 33
Myrtle Eva 33
Spicer
Adelaid 73
Belle I. 73
Clement A. 74
Horatio A. 73
Lucebe 73
Lucretia 74
Pratt A. 73
Rhoda W. 73
Wm. A. 73
Wm. P. 67, 73
Sprague
Dudley 35
Mrs. Sarah C. Rees..... 35
Stanton
John 121
Capt. John 121
Mary 120
Nathan 55, 120, 121
Robert 121
Sarah 120
Capt. Thomas 121
Starks
Ida Maude 19
Starkweather
Belcher 120
Lydia 121
Mary (Leonard) 120
Weltha 120
Stebbins
Betsy 74
Rev. 74
Stein
Abraham 140
Avis Keene 140
Henry Allen 140
Joseph A. 140
Lawrence Bruce 140
Sophia (Kabbenburg) 140
Steuart
Marjorie (Marcellina) 112
Stevens
Emma Rozilpha 14, 27
Mary 108
Nathan 27
Sally Ann 27
Stewart
James 112
Janet 110
Jean (Jenet) 111
John 14
Marjory (Marcellina)..111, 112
Robert 112
King Robert II 112
Walter 112
Stites
Ethel 41
Eva 41
Ilah 41
John 41
Stock
Florence 29
Stocking
George 47
Sarah 47
Stone
Elizabeth 133
Strickland
Callie 7
Frank 7
Pearl 7
Stuart
Anna Mae 28
Dorothy May 28
Frank 28
Janet 98
Mildred Anna 28
Richard Arthur 28
Robert Francis 28
Wm. Arthur 28
Stuper
Elizabeth May 21
Sumner
Abigail 46, 48
Robert 48
Suttle
Sophronia Bell 27
Swift
Avis 142
Symonds
Benjiman Jr. 139
James 139
John 139

Mary (Nancy) 138
Thomas 139

T

Taber
Philip 132
Capt. Thomas 132
Tabor
Lydia 131
Taft
Sylvia 105
Tallman
Benj. 117
Col. Benj. 117
Edmund 117
Peter 117
Sarah Ann 116
Tallmon
Alice 19
Barbara 19
Blanche 19
Edward 18
Elaine 18
Elizabeth 18
Francis 18
Francis John 18
Hilda 19
Isabel 18
Jonathan 18
Marion 19
Richard 19
Robert 19
Rosemary 18
Russell 18
Wilbert 15, 18
Winifred Edison 19
Talmage
Jane 85
Thomas (John) 85
Tanner
Frank 107
Louis W. 107
Tarble
Henry F. 127
Tator
Lewis 23
Lydia Blanche 14, 23
Melvina 23
Tatteshall
Robert I 103
Baron Robert II 103
Tefft
Sarah 38
Thayer (Thair)
Deborah 8, 10, 13
Fernando 9, 13
Isaac 8, 9, 10
John 9, 10
John Jr. 9, 10
Josiah 9, 11
Mary 8, 9, 10
Mercy 8, 9, 10
Miriam 8, 9
Richard 13
Thomas 9, 13
Thomas
Ann 138
Beatrice 137
David 138
Dorathea 138
Elias 137
Elias Jr. 137
Julia 138
Rosamond 138
Thompson
Alice 59, 66
Bridget 59
Dr. Charles S. 123
Dorothy 66
Elizabeth 79
Hannah 121
John 59, 66, 121
Lieut. John 132
Joseph 90
Mary 89, 90, 132
Mercy 94
Sarah 123
Rev. Wm. 79, 90
Thorne see Dorne
Susanna 4, 5
Thomas 5
William 5
Thurber
Ruth 117
Thurston
Rebecca 118
Tibbitts
Hannah M. 76
Tidd
Stella 30
Tilley
Elizabeth 62
John 62

Tilliston
Charles Homer Jr. 42
Dr. Charles Homer 42
Dr. Homer J. 42
John Henry 42
Leora Ann 42
Tillson (Tilson)
Edward (Edmund) 63
Mary 62, 63
Tobias
Almira 126
James 126
Mary 126
Tompkins
Geo. 115
Torrance
James 91
Ruth 91
Town
Asa 106, 107
Benj. 122
Cynthia Maria 105, 106, 107
Denison Kinne 122
Mary Louise 122
Samuel Boardman 122
Towne
Abigail 57
Edward 57, 58
Nicholas 58
Wm. 58
Tracey
Christopher 38
Deborah 38
Treadway
Sarah Ellen 92, 93
Tripp
Abiel 118
Mrs. Deliverance Hall 118
Truesdale
Edwin 68
Dr. Jackson 68
Wm. J. 68
Tuffts
Flora Arabella 92, 93
Turner
Elizabeth 47
Rev. George 113, 115
Lucretia 53
Nancy 53
Stephen 47
Tuttle
Hannah 125
Twisleton
Elizabeth 100
Henry 100
Margaret 100

U

Upham
Elizabeth 84, 86
John 86
Lieut. Phineas 86, 87
Richard 86

V

Vail
Anna Louise 44, 45, 48, 49
Frances Marie 50
Harry 46
Harry Keeney 44, 50
Helen Benson 50
John 46, 47
John Kenneth 50
John Sumner 44, 49
Judith Ann 50
Mary Louise 50
Moses 46, 48
Nancy Louis 50
Ralph N. 50
Sumner 50
Sumner Libbius 36, 44, 46
Van Der Vere
Bridget 63
Van Dervoort
Dr. B. M. 46
Helen 46
Van Dyck
Alexander Scott 49
Louis Bevier 45, 49
Louis Bevier Jr. 49
Van Tassel
Roland Martin 130
Very
Abigail 54

W

Walbridge
Gen. Ebenezer 74
Walden
John Arnold 129
Waldo
Deacon Cornelius 78, 79
Edward (Edmund) 78
John 78

Ruth 77
Zacheus 77
Wales
John 10
Lydia 9, 10
Mary 9, 10
Nathaniel 10
Walker
John 84, 86
Lydia 82
Richard 85
Samuel 85
Walleck
Gertrude (Marr) 140
Rita 140
Solomon 140
Waller
Hannah 52
Samuel 52
Walthers
Burt C. 41
Ward
Allen Beckley 81
Charles Sears 30
Cora 108, 126
Dorothy 81
George 30
George M. 30
John 10
Mercy 9, 10
Moses 81
Norman Witter 81
Sanford 126
Wm. 10
Warner
Louisa 35, 43
Lucinda 25
Warren
Anna 142
Augustus 19
Elvira 19
Lemuel 56
Richard 142
Robert Augustus 19
Sarah Mary 19
Waters
Mary 37
Walkins
Agenta (Agnes) 99
Charles 69
Emma 69
Levi 69
Mira 69
Watson
Joseph 91
Weaver
Emma 75
Mary Elizabeth 7, 33
Webb
Elizabeth 21
Hannah 79
Capt. John 79
Weeden (Wheaton)
Margaret 117
Welling
Nore E. 31
Wendell
Jacob 116
Mary (MC Pherson) 116
Walter 116
Wescott
Corine Marilla 33
Cynthia Lynelle 33
Doris Louise 33
Frederick 32
Royal Amasa 33
Weston
Dea. Elijah 41
Marinda 35, 41
Wheeler
Bridget 74
Elizabeth 64, 66
Geo. 141
Georginia 141
Leonard 73
Lucy (Turner) Sweet) 141
Margery 9
Thomas 66
Whitcomb
Mabel Elizabeth 141
Mary E. (Harrington) 141
Otis A. 141
White
Alexander 47
Bridget 47
Catherine 47
Fanny 105
Sarah 88
Whitmarsh
Eliza Ann Keeney 44
Frank 40
Howard 40
Howard Jesse 40
Job Jr. 35

Julia 40
Lois 35, 39, 40
Olive 40
Whittemore
Hannah 82
Wiger
Elizabeth 85
Wight
Abigail 89, 90
John 90
Thomas 90
Wighton
Isabel 88
Wm. 88
Wilke
Arthur Herman 27
Richard 27
Theodore Allen 27
Willett
Addison 123
George 29
Grace Allen 29
Mabel 29
Nancy 29
Richard Louis 29
Williams
Clara 14, 16
Edward N. 71
Elizabeth 21
Giles B. 71
Harriet L. 71
Julia H. 71
Mary 11
Mary B. 71
Merit B. 76
Robt. 11
Sarah Lyon 91, 92
Wilson
Catherine V. 16
Deacon Edward 37
Hannah 144
John 2, 69
Mary 3, 136
Wm. 37
Winchester
Capt. John 88
Sarah 88
Wing
Joseph Jr. 131
Patience 131
Winn
Ensign Joseph 135
Sarah 135
Winship
Mrs. Elizabeth 83
Winslow
Elenor Adams 142
Governor Josiah 13
Kenelm 142
Winthrop
Elizabeth 101
John 102
Gov. John Jr. 1, 102
Martha 101
Wiswell
Elder Thomas 135
Witter
Achsah Lucretia 81
Dr. Asa 76, 80, 87
Hon. & Deacon Asa 55, 63, 64
Asa Jr. 80
Betsy 64, 74, 75
Celestia 91
Clara A. 76
David A. 91
Ebenezer ..... 64, 76, 77 ..... 80, 90, 91
Deacon Ebenezer 64, 65
Lieut. Ebenezer 64, 65
Eliza 66, 80
Elizabeth 91
Emily 91
Eunice 66
Rev. Ezra B. 64, 66
Frances 91
Grace 67
Jane 80
Joanna 64, 77, 94, 95
Joel 91
John 38, 77, 91
Dr. John 66, 80
John E. 76
John Jr. 38
Joseah 64, 66
Josiah 38
Judah 80
Lucy Caroline 80
Lyman 76
Maria Dewing 91
Martha J. 76
Mary Campbell 91
Myra Hortense 80
Nathan 76, 91

Pearle Julia 81
Polly 64, 91, 92, 93, 94
Rhoda 64, 67, 68, 70
71, 73, 74
Robert Bruce 67
Robert Bruce Jr. 67
Ruth 76, 91
Sally (Sarah) 64, 76
Sarah 38
Dr. Wilber Fisk 80, 81
William 91
Dr. William 76, 90
Wm. 38, 65

Wolven
Geo. 30
Harold 30
Leon 30

Wood
Daniel 58
Edward 87
Isiah 94
Mary 94
Mrs. Mary (Foster)..... 57
Nicholas 11, 77
Ruth 86, 87
Sarah 11, 77

Woodward
Hannah 82
Maria 69

Woodworth
Benj 95
Mary (Ticknor) 95

Woolson
Frank S. 30

Wright
Edward Gilmore 80
Ellen 80
Mrs. Leona Lucile Redfield.. 50

Wylie
Mary 109, 112

Y

Yager
Emma 18

York
Austin Kinney 105
Calvin 104
Cynthia 105
Dyer 105
George 105
Harriet Eliza 105
Henry 105
Jonathan 97, 104
Levi Philander 104
Roxania 104
Sabinia 104
Thomas 105

Yorke
Dorothy 4
Edmund 5

Younce
Charity E. 68

Younglove
Jemima 48
John 48

Z

Zelie
Francis Campbell 32
Henriett 32
John Sheridan 32

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06400 549 7

160 Park Avenue
Auburn, Maine
November 6, 1943.

Boston Public Library,
Research Dept.:

CHIEF LIBRARIAN
NOV 8 1943
REFERENCE DIVISION

Will you please inform me if Mrs. Robertson, who has recently published a book on the Keene Family, has made any corrections in her George Washington Keene line? I understand that your department has bought a copy of the book.

This George W. Keene line belongs to Josiah Keen & Hannah Dingley, a second wife, through John Keen & Rebecca Baker. This line is known to genealogists as the John Keene line through his son, Isaac, b. 1696, and his wife Abigail Booth. In the Pembroke Quaker records which are

left in the vault of the Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., all descendants are carefully recorded as Isaac 1696, and wife Abigail, to distinguish him from his half cousin, Isaac Keen, b. 1700, brother to Hezekiah Keen.

Isaac Keen, 1696, had son, Isaac, b. 1737, m. Anna King. George W. Keene is a desc. of this line of Isaac & Anna through son Josiah b. 1781, m. Avis Swift.

Isaac, b. 1700, also had a son Isaac b. 1736, given in Pembroke V.R., who m. Bethiah Tobey b. 1739. I am a descendant of this line, and I am quite concerned as to whether Mrs. Robertson has made the promised corrections.

Yours very truly,

Isaac Keene Tracy

(Mrs Orville M. Tracy)